



HAL
open science

Remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle: A review of advances over 50 years

Jingfeng Xiao, Frédéric Chevallier, Cécile Gomez, Luis Guanter, Jeffrey A. Hicke, Alfredo R. Huete, Kazuhito Ichii, Wenjian Ni, Yong Pang, Abdullah F. Rahman, et al.

► To cite this version:

Jingfeng Xiao, Frédéric Chevallier, Cécile Gomez, Luis Guanter, Jeffrey A. Hicke, et al.. Remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle: A review of advances over 50 years. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 2019, 233, 37 p. <10.1016/j.rse.2019.111383>. <hal-02628929>

HAL Id: hal-02628929

<https://hal.inrae.fr/hal-02628929v1>

Submitted on 11 Aug 2025

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.



Distributed under a Creative Commons CC BY 4.0 - Attribution - International License

24 **Abstract** Quantifying ecosystem carbon fluxes and stocks is essential for better understanding
25 the global carbon cycle and improving projections of the carbon-climate feedbacks. Remote
26 sensing has played a vital role in this endeavor during the last five decades by quantifying carbon
27 fluxes and stocks. The availability of satellite observations of the land surface since the 1970s,
28 particularly the early 1980s, has made it feasible to quantify ecosystem carbon fluxes and stocks
29 at regional to global scales. Here we provide a review of the advances in remote sensing of the
30 terrestrial carbon cycle from the early 1970s to present. First, we present an overview of the
31 terrestrial carbon cycle and remote sensing of carbon fluxes and stocks. Remote sensing data
32 acquired in a broad wavelength range (visible, infrared, and microwave) of the electromagnetic
33 spectrum have been used to estimate carbon fluxes and/or stocks. Second, we provide a historical
34 overview of the key milestones in remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle. Third, we
35 review the platforms/sensors, methods, findings, and challenges in remote sensing of carbon
36 fluxes. The remote sensing data and techniques used to quantify carbon fluxes include vegetation
37 indices, light use efficiency models, terrestrial biosphere models, data-driven (or machine
38 learning) approaches, solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence, land surface temperature, and
39 atmospheric inversions. Fourth, we review the platforms/sensors, methods, findings, and
40 challenges in passive optical, microwave, and lidar remote sensing of biomass carbon stocks as
41 well as remote sensing of carbon stocks in soils. Fifth, we review the progresses in remote
42 sensing of disturbance impacts on the carbon cycle. Sixth, we also discuss the uncertainty and
43 validation of the resulting carbon flux and stock estimates. Finally, we offer a forward-looking
44 perspective and insights for future research and directions in remote sensing of the terrestrial
45 carbon cycle. Remote sensing is anticipated to play an increasingly important role in carbon
46 cycling studies in the future. This comprehensive and insightful review on 50 years of remote

47 sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle is timely and valuable and can benefit scientists in various
48 research communities (e.g., carbon cycle, remote sensing, climate change, ecology) and inform
49 ecosystem and carbon management, carbon-climate projections, and climate policymaking.

50 **Keywords:** Carbon fluxes; carbon stocks; optical remote sensing; microwave remote sensing;
51 lidar; aboveground biomass; soil organic carbon; solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence;
52 terrestrial ecosystems; Landsat; AVHRR; MODIS; Sentinel; OCO-2; Synthetic Aperture Radar;
53 carbon cycling; vegetation indices; light use efficiency; disturbance; carbon-climate feedbacks

54

55 **1. Introduction**

56 Terrestrial ecosystems “breathe” in carbon dioxide (CO₂) through photosynthesis and release
57 carbon (C) into the atmosphere through respiration and therefore play an important role in the
58 global C cycle and the Earth’s climate (Schimel 1995). The terrestrial C cycle has received
59 tremendous attention from the research community during the last several decades. Remote
60 sensing has been widely used to study the terrestrial C cycle by quantifying ecosystem C fluxes
61 and stocks (e.g., Running et al. 2004; Saatchi et al. 2011), examining the impacts of global
62 change on C dynamics (e.g., Nemani et al. 2003; Smith et al. 2016; Li et al. 2018a), and the
63 feedbacks to the climate (e.g., Ollinger et al. 2008; Xiao 2014). The availability of satellite
64 observations of the land surface since the 1970s, particularly from the early 1980s, has made it
65 feasible to assess the magnitude, spatial patterns, interannual variability, and long-term trends of
66 ecosystem C dynamics at landscape, regional, and global scales.

67 Ecosystem C fluxes have been widely measured or quantified using remotely sensed data.
68 For example, satellite-derived vegetation indices (VIs) (e.g., normalized difference vegetation
69 index or NDVI, enhanced vegetation index or EVI) are traditionally used to approximate or

70 estimate gross primary production (GPP) directly (e.g., Zhou et al. 2001; Xiao and Moody 2004;
71 Rahman et al. 2005), and are also used in light use efficiency (LUE) models for quantifying GPP
72 and net primary production (NPP) (Potter et al. 1993; Running et al. 2004). The recent advent of
73 solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF) has offered an innovative and independent
74 approach for estimating GPP (Frankenberg et al. 2011; Joiner et al. 2011; Li et al. 2018b). In
75 addition, satellite-derived land surface temperature (LST) has also been used to quantify
76 ecosystem respiration (ER) (e.g., Rahman et al. 2005). Moreover, the measurement of
77 atmospheric column CO₂ concentrations from the Greenhouse gases Observing SATellite
78 (GOSAT) and the Orbiting Carbon Observatory-2 (OCO-2) allows the estimation of net biome
79 production (NBP) (Kondo et al. 2015). Besides directly measuring C fluxes, remote sensing has
80 also been used to estimate leaf area index (LAI) that is in turn used to prescribe LAI in
81 diagnostic ecosystem models (Liu et al. 2018b) or to be assimilated into prognostic models
82 (Hazarika et al. 2005) for simulating ecosystem C fluxes.

83 Both optical and microwave remote sensing data have been widely used to quantify and
84 monitor C stocks during the last few decades. For example, surface reflectance and VIs derived
85 from optical sensors have been used to quantify biomass using empirical models (Myneni et al.
86 2001), allometric equations (Zhang and Kondragunta 2006), or machine learning approaches
87 (John et al. 2018). Active microwave remote sensing has also been traditionally used to estimate
88 biomass (Le Toan et al. 1992; Ni et al. 2016). Lidar (light detection and ranging) has emerged as
89 an effective technique for quantifying aboveground biomass (AGB) for forests and other
90 ecosystems and has been increasingly used over the last two decades (Lefsky et al. 1999; Lefsky
91 et al. 2005). Besides biomass C stocks, soil organic C (SOC) has also been estimated using

92 remotely sensed data using empirical or machine learning approaches (Gomez et al. 2008;
93 Mishra et al. 2010; Chen, Chang, Xiao et al. 2019).

94 During the last five decades, a number of airborne and satellite sensors have observed the
95 Earth's land surface, and a wide variety of techniques have been developed to quantify C fluxes
96 and stocks using remotely sensed data. Several previous studies have reviewed the remote
97 sensing of C fluxes or stocks (e.g., Roughgarden et al. 1991; Hilker et al. 2008; Ladoni et al.
98 2010; Goetz and Dubayah 2011; Schimel et al. 2015; Ryu et al. 2019; Mohammed et al. 2019).
99 For example, Hilker et al. (2008) reviewed the status and future directions of simulating GPP via
100 the use of remote sensing in LUE models. Turner et al. (2004) reviewed the integration of
101 remotely sensed data (e.g., vegetation type, stand age, biomass, phenology, LAI, and tree height)
102 with ecosystem process models for regional assessment of C fluxes. Ladoni et al. (2010)
103 reviewed the potential and limitations of remotely sensed data for mapping SOC. Despite these
104 review and overview efforts, to our knowledge, no study has systematically reviewed the remote
105 sensing of the terrestrial C cycle over the last 50 years. Moreover, the last decade has witnessed
106 more rapid advances in remote sensing and its extensive use for quantifying C fluxes and stocks.
107 A comprehensive review on the history and advances in remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle
108 will be timely and useful.

109 Here we provide a review on 50 years of advances in remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle.
110 We conducted a comprehensive review of the achievements, challenges, and opportunities of
111 remote sensing science and technology in terrestrial C cycle studies from the 1970s to present.
112 Section 2 presents an overview of the terrestrial C cycle and remote sensing of C fluxes and
113 stocks based on a broad wavelength region (visible, infrared, and microwave) on the
114 electromagnetic spectrum. In Section 3, we provide a historical overview of the main milestones

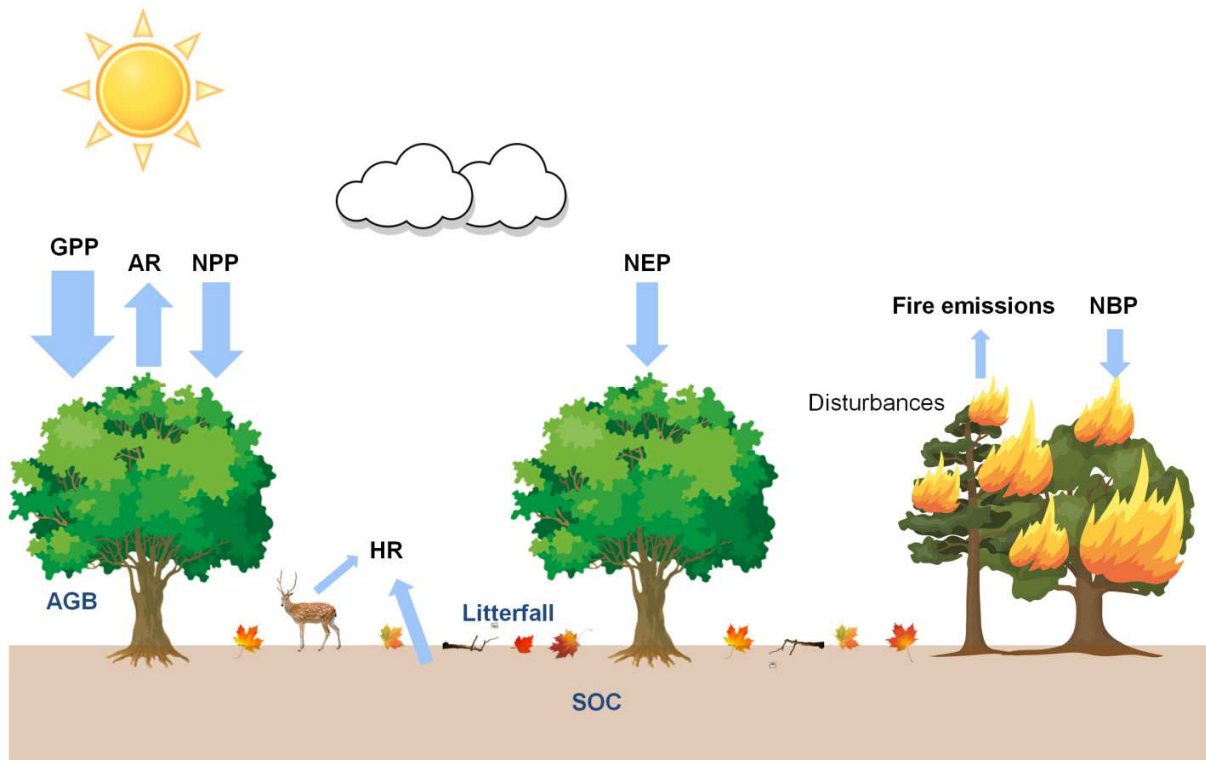
115 in remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle. In Section 4, we review the platforms/sensors,
116 methods, achievements, and challenges for quantifying ecosystem C fluxes. The remotely sensed
117 data and techniques used for quantifying C fluxes include vegetation indices, LUE models,
118 terrestrial biosphere models, data-driven (or machine learning) approaches, SIF, LST, and
119 atmospheric inversions. In Section 5, we review the platforms/sensors, methods, achievements,
120 and challenges in passive optical, microwave, and lidar remote sensing of biomass C stocks and
121 also in remote sensing of C stocks in soils. In Section 6, we review the methods and challenges
122 for assessing the impacts of disturbances on the terrestrial C cycle. In Section 7, we discuss the
123 uncertainty and validation of the resulting C fluxes and stock estimates. Finally, we offer a
124 forward looking perspective and insights for future research and directions in the terrestrial C
125 cycle area of environmental remote sensing in Section 8.

126

127 **2. Overview of the terrestrial carbon cycle and remote sensing**

128 The terrestrial C cycle encompasses the exchange of C among the terrestrial biosphere,
129 pedosphere, geosphere, and atmosphere of the Earth. Plants absorb C from the atmosphere
130 through photosynthesis and store the C in biomass (leaves, branches, trunks, and roots). GPP, the
131 amount of C fixed by terrestrial ecosystems through photosynthesis, constitutes the largest C flux
132 between the terrestrial biosphere and the atmosphere. GPP is the basis for the production of food,
133 wood, and fiber, and therefore has important implications for human welfare. A part of the C
134 absorbed is returned to the atmosphere through plant respiration (i.e., autotrophic respiration),
135 and the difference between GPP and autotrophic respiration is termed as NPP. Litterfall, plant
136 materials that fall to the ground (leaves, branches, flowers, and fruits), contributes to the buildup
137 of the soil C pool. The C input from litterfall and root mortality/exudation and the C release from

138 decomposition (i.e., heterotrophic respiration) determine the size of the SOC pool (Liu et al.
139 2011). GPP along with ER, the sum of autotrophic and heterotrophic respiration, determine the
140 net ecosystem production (NEP). Other processes such as deforestation, harvest, and fire can also
141 lead to the loss of C, and the net ecosystem C balance is NBP. Disturbances are critical
142 ecosystem processes that influence C cycle dynamics. Direct emissions from one disturbance
143 type, wildfire, transfer C from ecosystems to the atmosphere immediately (while burning). Major
144 impacts to GPP and respiration can occur following fires as well as other disturbance types,
145 which include natural disturbances (insect and disease outbreaks, drought, and severe storms)
146 and harvesting, and these impacts can last for decades as ecosystems recover (Odum 1969). The
147 C fluxes and stocks that are quantified using remote sensing data and methods are illustrated in
148 **Figure 1**. Better understanding the terrestrial C cycle has important implications for climate
149 projections. Remote sensing has played a critical role in quantifying C fluxes (e.g., GPP, NPP,
150 ER, NEP, NBP) (Running et al. 2004; Xiao et al. 2011a) and stocks (biomass and SOC) (Saatchi
151 et al. 2011) at various spatial and temporal scales during the last five decades.



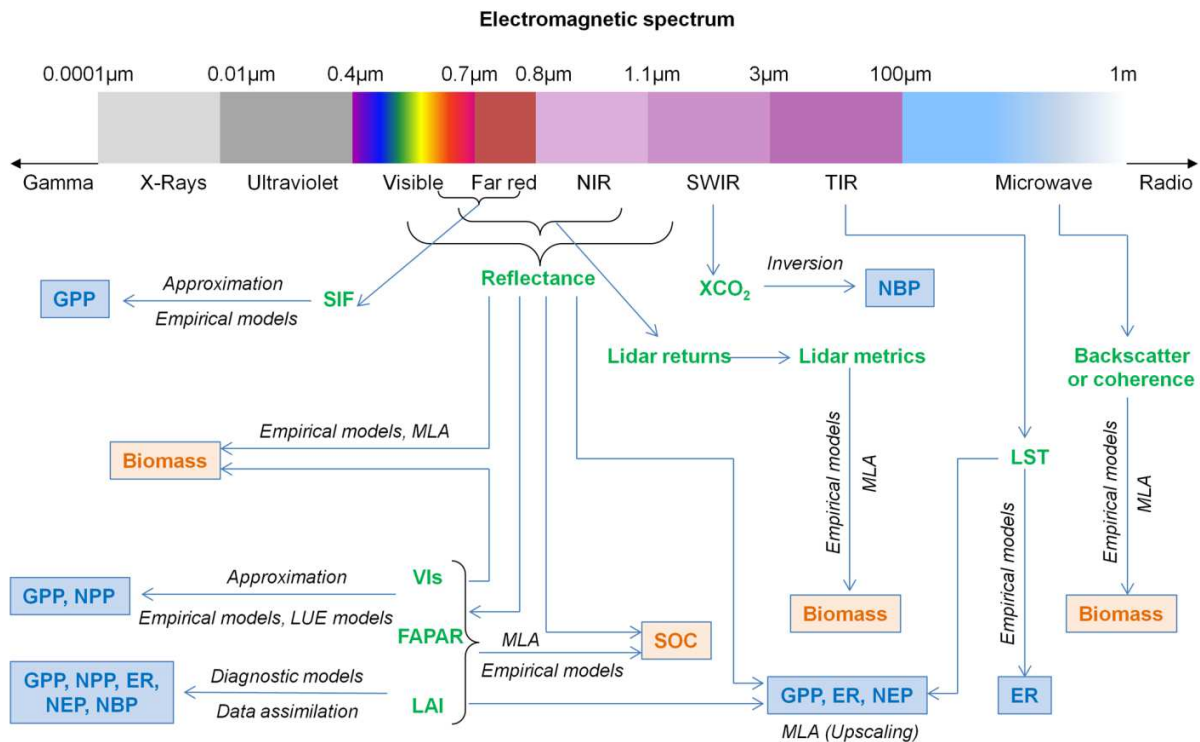
152

153 **Figure 1.** Carbon (C) fluxes and stocks that are quantified using remote sensing data and methods. The C
 154 fluxes that are estimated by remote sensing include gross primary production (GPP), ecosystem
 155 respiration (ER), net primary production (NPP), net ecosystem production (NEP), and net biome
 156 production (NBP). The C stocks that are quantified by remote sensing consist of aboveground biomass
 157 (AGB) and soil organic C (SOC). Fluxes contributing to NPP are GPP and autotrophic respiration (AR)
 158 ($NPP = GPP - AR$). Fluxes contributing to NEP are GPP, AR, and heterotrophic respiration (HR) ($NEP =$
 159 $NPP - HR$). The net ecosystem C balance, NBP, is mainly determined by NEP minus the loss of C by
 160 processes such as fire and harvest.

161

162 Ecosystem C fluxes and stocks are quantified with remotely sensed data acquired in the
 163 broad wavelength range of the electromagnetic spectrum from visible light to microwave
 164 (**Figure 2**). Ecosystem C flux components (e.g., GPP, NPP, ER, NEP, and NBP) are typically
 165 estimated using optical remote sensing data acquired in the visible, near-infrared (NIR), and

166 shortwave infrared (SWIR) wavelength. ER can also be estimated using LST observations from
167 the thermal infrared (TIR) wavelength (Rahman et al. 2005; Kimball et al. 2009). Satellite-
168 derived VIs (Rahman et al. 2005), LUE models (Running et al. 2004), and SIF (red and far red
169 wavelength) (Li et al. 2018c) have been used to estimate GPP. Remotely sensed data have also
170 been integrated with machine learning approaches (Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2009; Xiao et al.
171 2014a) and process-based models (Hazarika et al. 2005; Liu et al. 2018b) for quantifying C
172 fluxes (e.g., GPP, NPP, ER, NEP, and NBP). NBP can also be estimated from total column CO₂
173 concentrations retrieved mainly in the SWIR wavelength (Rayner and O'Brien 2001). Both
174 optical (Zhang and Kondragunta 2006; Blackard et al. 2008) and microwave (Dobson et al. 1992;
175 Le Toan et al. 1992) remote sensing have been used to estimate biomass with allometric
176 equations and/or empirical approaches. Optical remote sensing data have also been used to
177 quantify SOC with empirical and machine learning approaches (Ben-Dor et al. 2002; Gomez et
178 al. 2008). **Figure 2** illustrates the electromagnetic spectrum and the remote sensing of the
179 terrestrial C cycle.



180

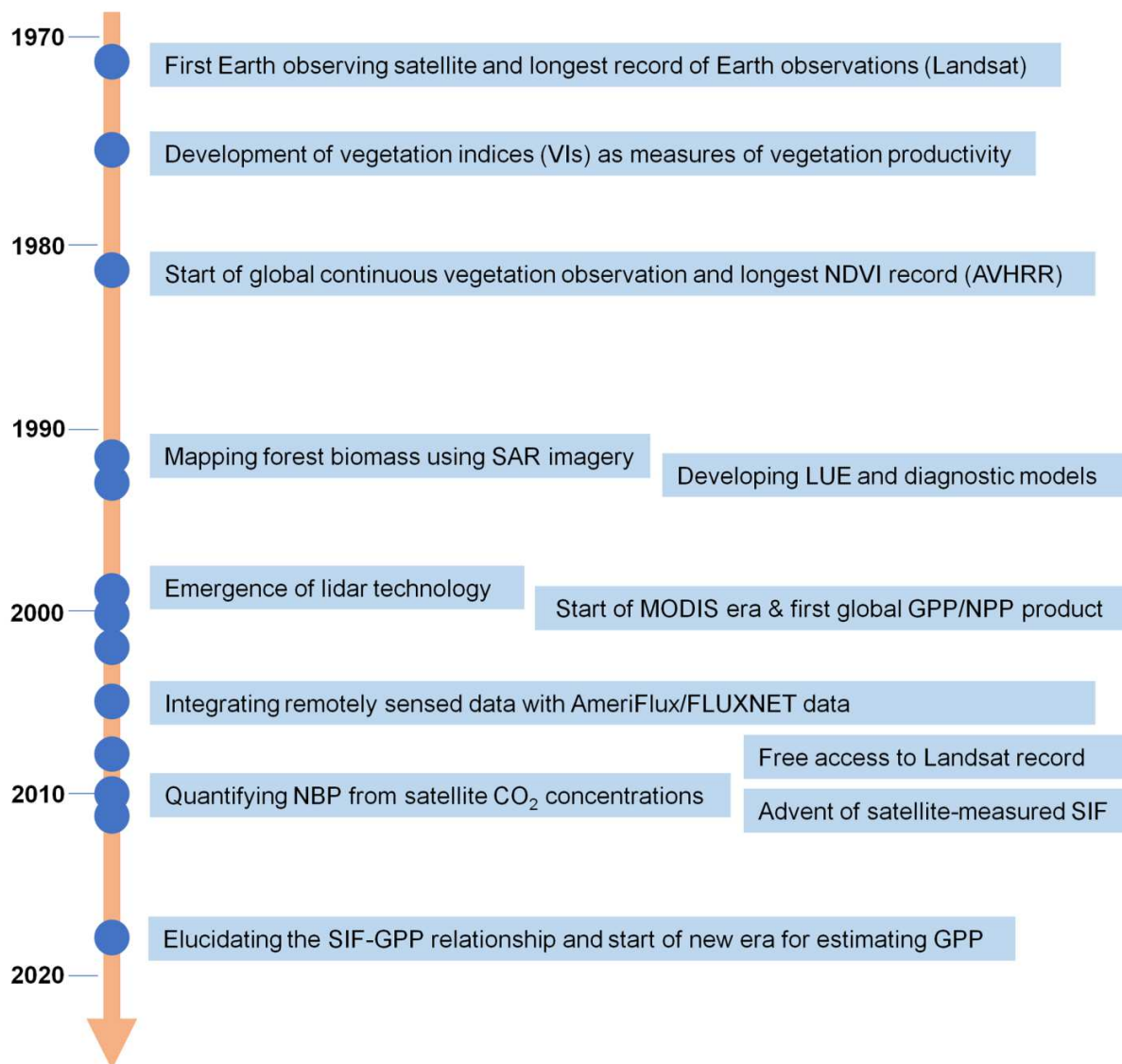
181 **Figure 2.** The electromagnetic spectrum and the remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon (C) cycle. The C
 182 flux components typically consist of gross primary productivity (GPP), net primary productivity (NPP),
 183 ecosystem respiration (ER), net ecosystem productivity (NEP), and net biome productivity (NBP). The C
 184 stocks consist of biomass and soil organic C (SOC). NIR, SWIR, and TIR stand for near-infrared,
 185 shortwave infrared, and thermal infrared wavelength, respectively, while MLA stands for machine
 186 learning approaches.

187

188 3. Milestones in remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle

189 The development of the terrestrial C cycle area of environmental remote sensing during the last
 190 five decades is characterized by a series of milestones (**Figure 3**). The main milestones are
 191 briefly described below.

192



193

194

Figure 3. Milestones in remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle.

195 **3.1. First Earth observing satellite and longest record of Earth observations – the Landsat**
 196 **archive**

197 Remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle mainly started from the launch of the first Landsat
 198 satellite (Landsat 1) on July 23, 1972. The launch of Landsat 1 made the global land monitoring
 199 possible with optical measurements for the first time. The Landsat series of Earth-observing
 200 satellites (Landsat 1-8), co-managed by U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) and National

201 Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), provides the longest continuous observations of
202 the Earth's surface from space (Wulder et al. 2016). Imagery from the Landsat series of satellites
203 (Landsat 1-8) has been used to quantify C fluxes and stocks at regional to global scales (Foody et
204 al. 2003; Masek and Collatz 2006). The Landsat archive now includes almost 50 years of
205 observations globally, providing opportunities for investigating regional or global ecosystem C
206 dynamics at multidecadal scales.

207 **3.2. Start of global continuous vegetation observations and longest NDVI record – the** 208 **AVHRR record**

209 The advanced very high resolution radiometer (AVHRR), an instrument on board the National
210 Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's (NOAA) polar-orbiting meteorological satellites
211 (NOAA 7, 9, 11, 14, 16-19), provides spatially and temporally continuous observations of global
212 vegetation from 1981 to present (Pinzon and Tucker 2014). The AVHRR provides the longest,
213 continuous surface reflectance and NDVI records globally at the spatial resolution of 8 km. The
214 availability of the AVHRR observations since 1981 has made it feasible to monitor
215 photosynthetic activity and GPP seamlessly over the globe. The most widely used AVHRR-
216 derived NDVI records are perhaps the Global Inventory Monitoring and Modeling Studies
217 (GIMMS) NDVI dataset and the GIMMS3g product (Pinzon and Tucker 2014). Other widely
218 used AVHRR NDVI records include the Pathfinder NDVI dataset (James and Kalluri 1994) and
219 AVHRR long term data record (LTDR) (Pedelty et al. 2007). The 30+ year AVHRR record
220 allows the research community to examine C fluxes and/or stocks globally at annual and decadal
221 times.

222 **3.3. Mapping forest biomass using synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery**

223 The availability of SIR-C/X-SAR and ERS-1/2 SAR imagery since the early 1990s greatly
224 facilitated the monitoring of forest biomass using SAR data (Dobson et al. 1992; Le Toan et al.
225 1992). They advanced studies of SAR interferometry on the estimation of forest AGB. The
226 JERS-1, PALSAR, and PALSAR2 provide multi-year global coverage of L-band SAR data
227 which enabled more studies on forest biomass estimation from SAR data. In addition, PolInSAR
228 and TomoSAR provide a new technique for estimating AGB by detecting the 3D structure of
229 forests. Microwave signals can penetrate clouds and therefore SAR can collect data continuously
230 in all weather conditions, allowing the estimation of biomass in large regions including areas
231 often covered by clouds.

232 **3.4. Start of the MODIS era and the first operational global GPP/NPP product**

233 The MODerate resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) on board two key satellites of
234 NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS) - Terra and Aqua provides observations of the Earth's
235 surface and atmosphere with daily coverage in 36 spectral bands and a spatial resolution from
236 250 m to 1 km. These two major EOS platforms have been providing global observations of the
237 atmosphere, land, and oceans since February 2000 and June 2002, respectively. Compared with
238 AVHRR, MODIS provides observations of the Earth's surface with better radiometric quality
239 and higher spatial resolution. In particular, the MODIS GPP/NPP product (Running et al. 2004)
240 provides spatially continuous GPP and NPP estimates globally. The MODIS data products have
241 also been used to develop continental scale forest biomass maps (Zhang and Kondragunta 2006;
242 Blackard et al. 2008), and also to enable the estimation of GPP, ER, and NEP with 1 km spatial
243 resolution at regional and continental scales (Xiao et al. 2014a). The availability of MODIS
244 ASCII subsets for a variety of MODIS data products (e.g., surface reflectance, NDVI/EVI, LAI,
245 the fraction of photosynthetically active radiation or FAPAR, GPP/NPP, albedo) (Cook et al.

246 2004) allows scientists to extract MODIS data for the grid cell or local area (e.g., 3 km × 3 km, 7
247 km × 7 km) surrounding specific research sites. This has greatly facilitated the calibration and
248 evaluation of LUE models (Yuan et al. 2007; Mahadevan et al. 2008) and machine learning
249 approaches (Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2009) and the data assimilation of terrestrial biosphere
250 models (Stockli et al. 2008) for estimating C fluxes.

251 **3.5. Emergence of lidar technology**

252 Lidar can provide accurate information on the vertical structure of forests and therefore can be
253 used to quantify forest AGB. Lidar data were first used to estimate AGB of temperate deciduous
254 forests (Lefsky et al. 1999). Following this pioneering work, many studies have quantified forest
255 AGB at landscape or regional scales using airborne lidar data (Drake et al. 2002; Naesset and
256 Gobakken 2008). The availability of spaceborne lidar data in the 2000s made it feasible to map
257 forest AGB over large regions or even over the globe using lidar data (Lefsky et al. 2005). Lidar
258 data have also been used to estimate biomass for other ecosystems such as shrublands and
259 grasslands (Wu et al. 2009; Li et al. 2017). The integration of spaceborne lidar data with other
260 satellite data (e.g., MODIS, Landsat, SAR) can be used to map forest biomass seamlessly at
261 regional to global scales (Saatchi et al. 2012).

262 **3.6. Integrating remotely sensed data with AmeriFlux and FLUXNET measurements**

263 The eddy covariance (EC) technique provides continuous measurements of C, water, and energy
264 exchange at the ecosystem level at various timescales (e.g., diurnal, synoptic, seasonal, and
265 interannual) (Nie et al. 1992; Wofsy et al. 1993; Baldocchi et al. 2001). The partitioning of the
266 NEE measurements can lead to continuous GPP and ER estimates. The EC technique was
267 pioneered in the late 1980s in field campaigns (e.g., FIFE grassland study) (Nie et al. 1992). A
268 growing number of EC flux sites have been established across the globe since the early 1990s.

269 Regional flux networks (e.g., AmeriFlux) and FLUXNET coordinate analysis of EC flux
270 measurements at regional and global scales, respectively, and have made standardized flux
271 datasets available to the research community. The recently released FLUXNET2015 dataset
272 (<http://fluxnet.fluxdata.org/data/fluxnet2015-dataset/>) provides standardized and high-quality
273 flux and meteorological data for a total of 212 sites globally and has up to 15 years of overlap
274 between flux data and MODIS data products. These flux datasets have been used to evaluate or
275 calibrate C fluxes derived from remote sensing approaches. For example, AmeriFlux data have
276 been used to evaluate the MODIS GPP product (Heinsch et al. 2006; Xiao et al. 2014a) and to
277 estimate parameters in LUE models (Xiao et al. 2011b, 2014b). The release of the AmeriFlux
278 and FLUXNET datasets also enabled the upscaling of flux observations and the generation of
279 gridded GPP, ER, and NEP estimates at regional to global scales using machine learning
280 approaches (Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2011). The National Ecological Observatory Network
281 (NEON) has begun operations, and this continental-scale observation system will measure C,
282 water, and energy fluxes through 47 terrestrial sites across the U.S. The integration of remote
283 sensing with the measurements from AmeriFlux, FLUXNET, NEON, and other flux networks
284 will greatly benefit carbon cycle studies.

285 **3.7. Quantifying NBP from satellite observations of column CO₂ concentrations**

286 The availability of column CO₂ concentrations retrievals from satellites in the 2000s and 2010s
287 has made it feasible to quantify NEP from satellite observations. Column CO₂ concentrations
288 data have been obtained from the SCanning Imaging Absorption spectromETER for Atmospheric
289 CartographY (SCIAMACHY) on board ESA's ENVironment SATellite (EnviSat) (2002-2012)
290 (Barkley et al. 2006), the Thermal and Near Infrared Sensor for Carbon Observation-Fourier
291 Transform Spectrometer (TANSO-FTS) on board GOSAT (launched in 2009) (Wunch et al.

292 2011), NASA's OCO-2 (2014-present), and the Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide Grating
293 Spectrometer (ACGS) on board the Chinese Carbon Dioxide Observation Satellite (TanSat)
294 (2016-present). For example, Basu et al. (2013) estimated the distribution of CO₂ fluxes globally
295 using column CO₂ measurements from GOSAT. Inversions of satellite CO₂ observations provide
296 useful constraints on terrestrial C sinks/sources, although significant biases exist for fluxes even
297 aggregated over continental scales (Basu et al. 2013; Reuter et al. 2014).

298 **3.8. Free access to the Landsat record**

299 Prior to 2008, the cost and access to Landsat imagery had always limited our ability to monitor
300 the Earth's land surface (Woodcock et al. 2008). On April 21, 2008, the USGS announced plans
301 to make all archived Landsat scenes available to all users at no charge. The research community
302 has had "Web-enabled" access to the entire Landsat record since then. This new data policy has
303 revolutionized the use of the Landsat archive in creating new science, methods, and data
304 products (Wulder et al. 2012). The Landsat archive is also readily available on the Google Earth
305 Engine (Gorelick et al. 2017) for scientific analysis. The free-access policy of the Landsat
306 archive and its availability on Google Earth Engine are anticipated to promote the study of the
307 terrestrial C cycle.

308 **3.9. Advent of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence measurement from space**

309 The recent availability of satellite-based SIF measurements has provided great potential for
310 estimating terrestrial GPP regionally or globally (Frankenberg et al. 2011; Joiner et al. 2011).
311 Previous studies have demonstrated strong correlations between SIF and GPP by examining the
312 relationship of satellite-derived SIF with coarse-resolution, gridded GPP data products (Guanter
313 et al. 2012; Parazoo et al. 2014) or flux tower GPP more recently (Sun et al. 2017; Verma et al.
314 2017; Wood et al. 2017; Li et al. 2018b, 2018c). Previous studies showed that SIF predicted GPP

315 better than satellite-derived VIs and LUE models (Frankenberg et al. 2011; Li et al. 2018b,
316 2018c). SIF is also likely to be more sensitive to changes in plant photosynthetic status caused by
317 environmental stresses such as heat and water stresses than most VIs (Daumard et al. 2010;
318 Middleton et al. 2018; Zarco-Tejada et al. 2013; Joiner et al. 2014; Rascher et al. 2015) and has
319 been increasingly used to examine the dynamics of terrestrial photosynthesis and its responses to
320 drought (Sun et al. 2015; Yoshida et al. 2015; Li et al. 2018a). Satellite-based SIF observations
321 will likely bring revolutionary changes to the estimation of terrestrial photosynthesis from space.

322 **4. Remote sensing of carbon fluxes**

323 Carbon fluxes can be quantified using various remote sensing data and methods. This section is
324 divided into the following sub-sections: vegetation indices, light use efficiency models,
325 terrestrial biosphere models, data-driven (or machine learning) approaches, solar-induced
326 chlorophyll fluorescence, land surface temperature, and atmospheric inversions.

327 **4.1. Satellite-derived vegetation indices as proxies of GPP and NPP**

328 VIs derived from remote sensing spectral measurements are perhaps the most basic spectral
329 measures of plant biologic activity from space. They combine the chlorophyll-sensitive red
330 absorbing band with the leaf- and canopy structure-sensitive, NIR band, to represent a
331 community property of canopy “greenness” encompassing canopy structure, chlorophyll content,
332 plant phenology and leaf ontogeny. VIs aim to quantify the presence and extent of green
333 vegetation and enable intercomparisons of vegetation “greenness” across space and time. The
334 earliest VIs, such as the NDVI (Rouse et al. 1974), the perpendicular vegetation index (PVI)
335 (Richardson and Wiegand 1977), and the tasselled cap green vegetation index (TC-GVI) (Kauth
336 and Thomas 1976), have been widely used for estimating plant productivity. More recently
337 developed greenness and chlorophyll indices include the EVI (Huete et al. 2002), the wide

338 dynamic range vegetation index (WDRVI) (Gitelson 2004), and the MERIS total chlorophyll
339 index (MTCI) (Dash and Curran 2004). The robustness of VIs and available long term time
340 series have generated a vast number of carbon-climate studies over northern latitudes, Africa,
341 and the Amazon (Tucker et al. 1986; Myneni et al. 1997a; Tucker et al. 2001; Zhou et al. 2001;
342 Xiao and Moody 2005; Saleska et al. 2016).

343 The phenological life cycle of plant species has large effects on photosynthesis rates and
344 annual productivity (Tucker et al. 1986), and VIs are able to provide seasonal and annual
345 growing season metrics of plant productivity. Previous studies found strong relationships
346 between aboveground NPP (ANPP) and growing season integrated NDVI for North American
347 biomes (Goward et al. 1985) and later between ANPP and EVI for U.S. arid grasslands to forests
348 (Ponce-Campos et al. 2013) and arid and mesic grasslands (Moran et al. 2014). In general, VIs
349 provide measures of the capacity of plants to absorb light energy and to reflect recent
350 environmental stresses with reductions in NDVI indicative of less chlorophyll and/or less foliage
351 (Running et al. 2004). Primary production is essentially an integrator of resource availability, and
352 according to the resource optimization theory (Field et al. 1995), plants can maximize
353 photosynthesis and growth with the adjustment plant characteristics by ecological processes to
354 match the environmental capacity at weekly to monthly timescales. Often in-situ ANPP-VI
355 uncertainties may arise due to discrepancies in timing of harvesting sampling periods. For
356 example, when EVI was only partially integrated from the beginning to the peak of the growing
357 season period (rather than the full season), significant improvements in productivity–EVI
358 relationships were found across grassland sites (Moran et al. 2014). The NDVI integral over the
359 early growing season was strongly related to in-situ measurements of tree diameter and ring

360 width in the central Great Plains (Wang et al. 2004). Continuous VI growing season productivity
361 profiles allow one to better synchronize VI temporal values with actual in-situ sampling periods.

362 VIs are used to estimate the rates of ecosystem processes (e.g., photosynthesis) that depend
363 on absorbed light (Monteith and Unsworth 1990). With the widespread use of VIs in large-scale
364 productivity assessments, there is great interest in learning how to best couple VIs with in-situ
365 productivity measures from flux towers. Further, the flux tower observations are top-of canopy
366 measurements that do not need details of canopy architecture or LAI, facilitating their
367 comparisons with VI measures that similarly involve community properties resulting from
368 integrative, top-of-canopy radiation interactions. VIs in combination with meteorological data
369 (e.g., temperature, vapor pressure deficit or VPD, solar radiation) have been used to estimate
370 GPP at various spatial scales using LUE models as described below in 3.2. There have also been
371 many attempts to estimate GPP based solely on remote sensing inputs, thereby minimizing or
372 eliminating the need for meteorological and LUE information. Spectral VIs were found to
373 accurately estimate GPP across a wide range of North American ecosystems (Wylie et al. 2003;
374 Rahman et al. 2005), African tropical savannas (Sjostrom et al. 2011), Australian mesic and xeric
375 tropical savannas (Ma et al. 2013), various terrestrial ecosystems in China (Xiao, Zhou, & Zhang
376 2015), and dry to humid tropical forests in Southeast Asia and the Amazon (Huete et al. 2006;
377 Huete et al. 2008). A more recent study examined the relationship between satellite-derived VIs
378 and flux tower GPP for 121 FLUXNET sites encompassing a wide range of biomes across the
379 globe and assessed how the VI-GPP relationship varies with indices, biomes, timescales, and the
380 bidirectional reflectance distribution function (BRDF) effect (Huang et al. 2019). These studies
381 indicated that VIs are able to estimate GPP with relatively high accuracy, thus potentially

382 simplifying C balance models and offering opportunities for region-wide upscaling of C fluxes
383 (Glenn et al. 2008).

384 The above studies, however, reported weaker relationships between VIs with tower GPP over
385 aseasonal evergreen forests compared to seasonally contrasting deciduous forests. This may
386 simply be due to the low seasonal signal range of VI values from which to statistically fit good
387 relationships, although significant differences in VI relationships with tower GPP were found
388 between biologically driven and meteorologically driven ecosystems (Restrepo-Coupe et al.
389 2016). No significant relationships between GPP and VIs were observed for primarily
390 meteorological-driven and relatively aseasonal ecosystems (e.g., tropical forests). On the other
391 hand, for phenology-driven ecosystems, GPP is driven by changes in the vegetation status and
392 can be well represented by VIs. The highest VI-GPP correlations were found in ecosystems with
393 synchronous meteorology and phenology, while low correlations were observed in locations with
394 asynchronous meteorology and phenology (e.g., Mediterranean ecosystems). When successful,
395 satellite-derived VIs constitute measurements of ecosystem structure and function, and are more
396 related to measures of photosynthetic capacity (the maximum photosynthesis rate under ideal
397 conditions of light, moisture, temperature, and nutrient availability) rather than GPP. Besides VIs,
398 biophysical variables (e.g., canopy nitrogen content, chlorophyll content) derived from remote
399 sensing data have also been used to estimate C fluxes. For example, canopy nitrogen content
400 retrieved from hyperspectral airborne (e.g., the Airborne Visible/Infrared Imaging Spectrometer
401 or AVIRIS) and broad-band satellite (e.g., MODIS) imagery has been used to estimate
402 photosynthetic capacity (Ollinger et al. 2008) and NPP (Smith et al. 2002). These studies are
403 mainly limited to landscapes and small regions due to the limited availability of hyperspectral
404 data.

405 **4.2. Estimating GPP and NPP with light use efficiency models**

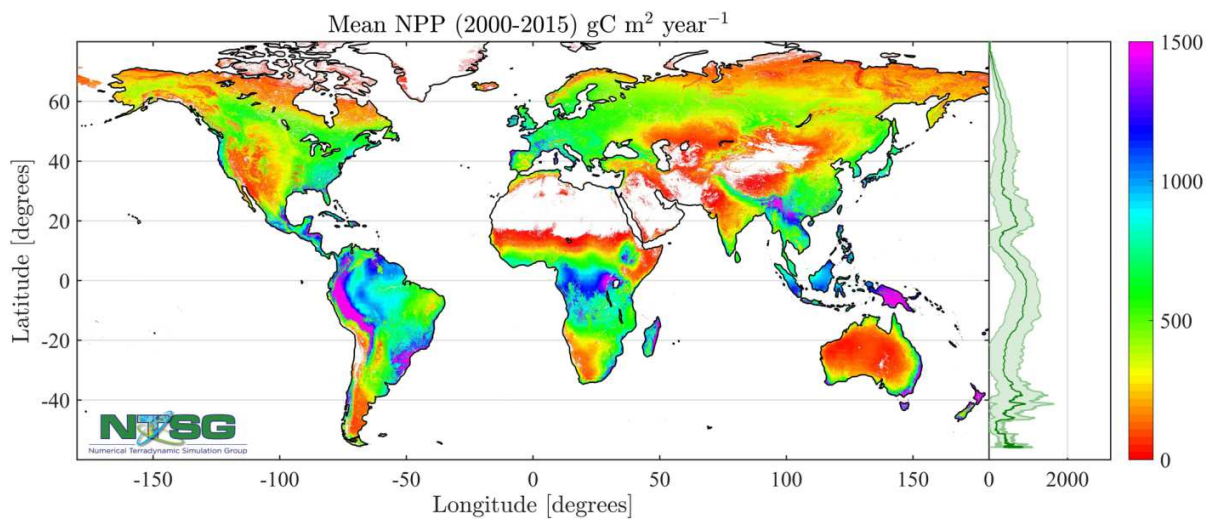
406 The LUE models (i.e., production efficiency models) are widely used to quantify GPP and NPP
407 from remotely sensed data. LUE models are based on the original radiation use efficiency logic
408 of Monteith (1972) that under well-watered and fertilized conditions the productivity of a
409 cropland exhibits a linear relationship with the absorbed photosynthetically active radiation
410 (APAR) by the canopies. Under actual environmental conditions, potential optical energy
411 utilization rate is affected by water, temperature and other environmental factors. Therefore, GPP
412 (or NPP) can be simulated in the LUE logic as APAR multiplied by maximum LUE and
413 environmental stresses. The LUE approach has been one of the most important methods to map
414 GPP and NPP regionally or globally (Potter et al. 1993; Running et al. 2004).

415 Remote sensing data play a significant role in the LUE approach by providing information on
416 vegetation type, growth status and environment conditions. FAPAR is derived through spectral
417 VI relationships (Asrar et al. 1984; Sellers 1985; Goward and Huemmrich 1992) or based on
418 FAPAR products (e.g., MODIS FAPAR) (Zhao et al. 2005). Asrar et al. (1984) demonstrated the
419 NDVI was linearly related with vegetation absorption of light energy (APAR) or FAPAR, and
420 thereby related to productivity through the potential capacity of vegetation to absorb light for
421 photosynthesis. The linear relationship between NDVI and FAPAR has been documented
422 through field measurements (Ruimy et al. 1995; Fensholt et al. 2004) and theoretical analyses
423 (Sellers 1985; Goward and Huemmrich 1992; Myneni and Williams 1994), although their
424 relationship differs with canopy type, structure, soil, and sun-view orientation and saturates at
425 high values (e.g., NDVI>0.7). AVHRR-FAPAR (Zhu et al. 2013) and GLASS-FAPAR products
426 (Xiao, Liang, Sun et al. 2015) extend the temporal coverage of FAPAR back to 1982 and benefit
427 to generate long-term GPP products. A previous study suggested that the fraction of PAR

428 absorbed by chlorophyll throughout the canopy (fAPARchl) could lead to more accurate
429 cropland GPP estimates than the MODIS FAPAR (Zhang et al. 2014b). Remote sensing also
430 provides measures of two other inputs of LUE models: water stress (Jones et al. 2017) and
431 incident radiation (Zhang et al. 2014c). The photochemical reflectance index (PRI) (Gamon et al.
432 1997) derived from tower-based spectral measurements (Middleton et al. 2009) and MODIS data
433 (Middleton et al. 2016) has been shown to be a good proxy for LUE. In addition, remote sensing
434 also provides spatially explicit information on land cover type (Loveland et al. 2000; Friedl et al.
435 2010) that determines maximum LUE and other model parameters.

436 A number of LUE models have been developed and widely used for quantifying GPP (or
437 NPP) (Potter et al. 1993; Running et al. 2004; Xiao et al. 2004; Yuan et al. 2007). In particular, a
438 LUE approach along with NDVI (or EVI) was implemented in the Carnegie Ames Stanford
439 Approach (CASA) Biosphere model for simulating NPP (Potter et al. 1993). CASA has been
440 widely used to simulate C dynamics at regional to global scales although it could lead to large
441 biases in simulated C fluxes (Randerson et al. 2009). Moreover, a LUE approach along with
442 MODIS data were used to develop the standard MODIS GPP/NPP product, the first operational
443 and most widely used GPP/NPP product (Running et al. 2004) (**Figure 4**). All LUE models
444 integrate the physiological regulations of temperature and water demand (soil moisture or
445 atmospheric VPD). Some models also incorporate the enhancement effects of atmospheric CO₂
446 fertilization (Veroustraete et al. 2002). In addition, some models (e.g., CFlux, TL-Model)
447 explicitly simulate the differential effects of diffuse and direct radiation on photosynthesis (Gu et
448 al. 2002) using an empirical equation or a two-leaf model (King et al. 2011; Zhou et al. 2016).
449 LUE models with the addition of a linear or nonlinear function of air temperature have also been
450 used to estimate NEE (Mahadevan et al. 2008; Xiao et al. 2011b). Different LUE models differed

451 in algorithms describing the regulations of environmental stresses particularly water stress on
452 GPP (Yuan et al. 2014). Different model structures and parameterization schemes can result in
453 marked discrepancies in GPP estimates (Xiao et al. 2011b; Cai et al. 2014; Yuan et al. 2014).
454 Having proper model structure that accurately represents the regulation of all driving factors on
455 GPP is essential for improving the GPP estimates (Zheng et al. 2018). Uncertainty in model
456 parameters could lead to substantial uncertainty in flux estimates at regional scales (Xiao et al.
457 2014b).



458
459 **Figure 4.** Global mean annual NPP ($\text{gC m}^{-2} \text{ year}^{-1}$) over the period 2000-2015 based on the MODIS
460 GPP/NPP product. (Courtesy of Steven W. Running)

461
462 Reducing uncertainty in the GPP (or NPP) estimates is one of the challenges of LUE models.
463 A model-data comparison study showed most LUE models underestimated GPP at cloudy or
464 overcast days because the effects of diffuse radiation from cloud cover on LUE were ignored
465 (Yuan et al. 2014). A recent study revealed that soil moisture stress alone reduced GPP at semi-
466 humid, semi-arid, or arid sites by up to 40%, but most LUE models only integrate the effects of
467 atmospheric water demand that cannot account for the limitation of soil moisture on GPP

468 (Stocker et al. 2018). A second challenge revolves around the fact that the uncertainty of remote
469 sensing data would further lead to uncertainty in vegetation productivity estimates. For instance,
470 the saturation problem of satellite-derived VIs generally results in underestimation of GPP or
471 NPP in areas with dense vegetation. In addition, the global GPP products based on LUE models
472 are at medium spatial resolution (e.g., 1 km), limiting their use in some applications (e.g.,
473 estimating regional crop yield, quantifying GPP in urban areas) that require GPP products with
474 finer spatial resolution. The fusion of temporally dense satellite data (e.g., MODIS) and spatially
475 finer observations (e.g., Landsat) can allow the estimation of GPP at finer spatial resolution (e.g.,
476 30 m) (He et al. 2018), overcoming the limitations of current GPP products due to coarse
477 resolution.

478 **4.3. Quantifying carbon fluxes using terrestrial biosphere models**

479 Process-based terrestrial ecosystem models describe terrestrial C, water, and energy fluxes in a
480 mechanistic way to quantify these terrestrial cycles. The process-based representation of
481 ecosystem processes allows us to understand terrestrial ecosystem status and changes in
482 mechanistic ways. These models can be divided into two categories: diagnostic models and
483 prognostic models. Diagnostic models use remotely sensed data (e.g., LAI, FAPAR) as
484 temporally-variant input data to capture spatial and temporal variations in terrestrial vegetation in
485 a more realistic way, and therefore their simulations are limited to the period when remotely
486 sensed data are available. Prognostic models, in general, use climate data as temporally-variant
487 input data and can simulate past-present-future changes in terrestrial ecosystem status. Many
488 terrestrial model intercomparison studies revealed large uncertainties in simulated CO₂ fluxes at
489 both site (Ichii et al. 2013) and regional (Huntzinger et al. 2012) scales. Therefore, refinements

490 of these models are strongly required. Both diagnostic models and prognostic models can make
491 use of remotely sensed data to improve their performance in quantifying C fluxes.

492 Diagnostic models generally adopted process-based photosynthesis sub-models (Farquhar et
493 al. 1980; Collatz et al. 1991). With temporally-variant inputs of satellite-based LAI and/or
494 FAPAR, photosynthesis is simulated and GPP is then calculated. These models are designed to
495 estimate GPP in a more realistic way by considering mechanistic behaviors of photosynthesis
496 responding to environmental conditions (e.g., climate and atmospheric CO₂ concentration) and
497 incorporating actual spatial and temporal variations in LAI and/or FAPAR. Most diagnostic
498 models, such as SiB2 (Sellers et al. 1996), BEPS (Liu et al. 1997), InTEC (Chen et al. 2000), and
499 BEAMS (Sasai et al. 2005), contain biomass and soil C pools. Therefore, these models can
500 simulate not only GPP but also other C fluxes (e.g., NPP, ER, NEP, and NBP). In general, these
501 process-based models use a similar approach to calculate autotrophic respiration and
502 heterotrophic respiration based on the first-order decay with the responses to the environmental
503 factors. NEP is calculated as the difference of GPP and ER. Some diagnostic models like the
504 Breathing Earth System Simulator (Ryu et al. 2011) can only explicitly simulate GPP.

505 Remotely sensed data are also integrated with prognostic models for quantifying ecosystem
506 C fluxes. Prognostic models internally simulate LAI based on climate and soil data, C allocation,
507 and specific leaf area. The data assimilation is an effective approach to constrain and improve
508 prognostic models and to reproduce more realistic ecosystem status using remotely sensed data
509 (e.g., LAI). For example, satellite-based LAI data were used to nudge the Sim-CYCLE model
510 (Hazarika et al. 2005). If the simulated LAI did not converge with the MODIS-LAI, the
511 simulated LAI was replaced with the MODIS-LAI and then C fluxes were re-simulated. The
512 assimilation of the MODIS LAI improved the simulation of NPP. Similarly, the assimilation of

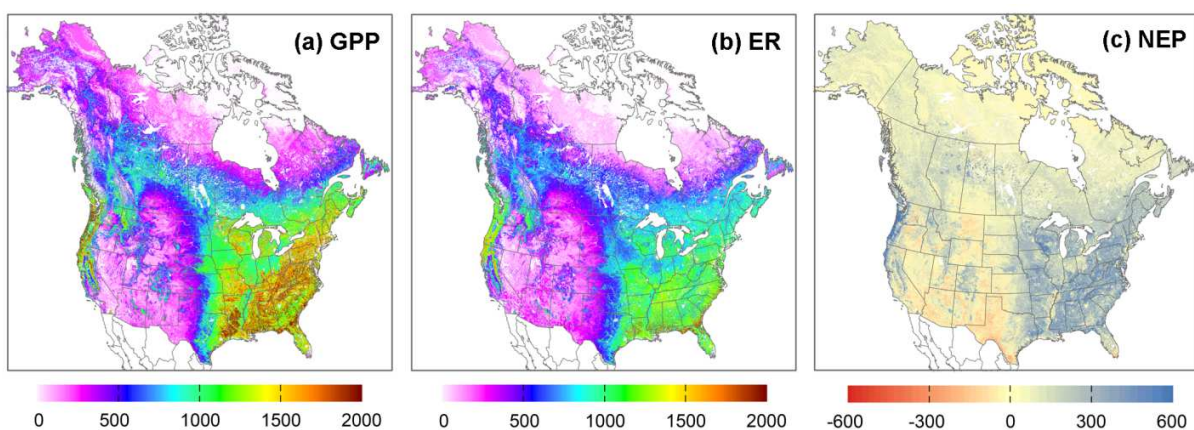
513 MODIS LAI retrievals into a Dynamic Global Vegetation Model (DGVM) reduced the growing
514 season length and improved the estimates of GPP and NPP globally (Demarty et al. 2007).
515 Kleidon (2004) and Ichii et al. (2009) improved NPP and GPP simulations by inversely
516 estimating rooting depths using simple diagnostic ecosystem models and satellite-derived APAR
517 and evapotranspiration. Satellite data have also been used to optimize parameters of terrestrial
518 biosphere models. For example, satellite-derived FAPAR was used to reduce the uncertainty in
519 parameters in a terrestrial ecosystem model – BETHY, and the parameter optimization improved
520 the performance of the model for simulating C fluxes (Kato et al. 2013). A more recent study
521 used satellite NDVI observations together with EC data and atmospheric measurements to
522 optimize ~180 parameters of the ORCHIDEE model (Peylin et al. 2016).

523 Satellite-derived data products can have significant uncertainty that in turn can propagate
524 through model simulations and result in uncertainty in simulated fluxes. For example, a recent
525 modeling study showed that the significant uncertainty in satellite-derived LAI products led to
526 substantial uncertainty in GPP simulated by BEPS, a prognostic process-based model (Liu et al.
527 2018b). The uncertainty in satellite data products (e.g., LAI) will also lead to uncertainty in C
528 fluxes simulated by prognostic models assimilating these products. Moreover, additional
529 remotely sensed data that process-based models require may not be readily available. For
530 example, historical disturbance information (e.g., land cover change, forest age, fire) are key
531 inputs to process-based models for simulating the terrestrial C cycle. Forest age maps have been
532 generated at regional to continental scales using inventory and remote sensing information (Pan
533 et al. 2011; Zhang et al. 2014a), although it still remains a challenge to develop forest age maps
534 at the global scale. Diagnostic process-based models typically contain a number of processes and
535 parameters and are much more complex than LUE models. Unlike LUE models, diagnostic

536 models also require model initialization (model spinup), and therefore powerful computation
537 resources are often required to run these models at regional or global scales. In addition, the
538 required spinup process to create initial state of terrestrial biosphere pools sometimes makes the
539 model simulation difficult in the case of diagnostic process based models. In general, time-series
540 inputs of remotely sensed products (e.g. LAI, FAPAR, NDVI) are limited to the satellite
541 observation periods, and therefore it is sometimes difficult to create reasonable initial spinup
542 outputs.

543 **4.4. Quantifying GPP, ER, and NEP using data-driven approaches**

544 Remote sensing has been widely used to scale flux observations from EC flux towers to broad
545 regions during the last decade or so. The growing network of flux towers provides continuous
546 observations of the exchange of C, water, and energy between ecosystems and the atmosphere.
547 Despite the large number of flux towers across the globe, they are not uniformly distributed and
548 the tower measurements only represent the fluxes at the small tower footprint. The quantification
549 of C fluxes at regional to global scales require the upscaling of the flux observations to these
550 broad regions (Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2011).



551

552 **Figure 5.** Mean annual carbon fluxes over North America for the period 2001-2012: (a) GPP); (b) ER;
553 and (c) NEP derived from a data-driven approach. The units for carbon fluxes are $\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$. (Adapted
554 from Xiao et al., 2014b)

555

556 Data-driven (or machine learning) approaches have been used to upscale C fluxes (GPP, ER,
557 NEE) from sites to regional or global scales (Zhang et al. 2007; Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2011;
558 Ichii et al. 2017). A special issue published in *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*
559 (Xiao et al. 2012) reflected the progress in the upscaling of carbon and water fluxes from towers
560 to broad regions prior to 2012, and significant advances have been made since then. The machine
561 learning approaches used include artificial neural network (Papale and Valentini 2003), support
562 vector machine (Yang et al. 2007), piecewise regression models (Zhang et al. 2007; Xiao et al.
563 2008), model tree ensemble (Jung et al. 2009), and random forest (Bodesheim et al. 2018). For
564 example, a data-driven approach based on piecewise regression models were used map GPP, ER,
565 and NEE for North America from MODIS and meteorological data (Xiao et al. 2014a) (**Figure**
566 **5**). A recent study showed that four different data-driven techniques, including the adaptive
567 neuro-fuzzy inference system, artificial neural network, extreme learning machine, and support
568 vector machine, had almost identical performance in estimating forest C fluxes (Dou and Yang
569 2018). Although machine learning approaches differ from mechanistic models and do not
570 explicitly incorporate biogeochemical processes, the machine learning methods can effectively
571 estimate C dynamics through time and space and also reveal plant responses to environmental
572 controls.

573 A variety of remotely sensed datasets such as VIs (e.g., NDVI, EVI), LAI, FAPAR, and land
574 cover type have been used in data-driven approaches for the upscaling of C fluxes. Both daytime
575 and nighttime LST data from MODIS have been incorporated to provide temperature estimates

576 with finer spatial resolution than meteorological reanalysis data (Xiao et al. 2008; Xiao et al.
577 2010; Xiao et al. 2014a). Satellite-derived measures of water availability such as the normalized
578 difference water index (NDWI) (Gao 1996) have also been incorporated as explanatory variables
579 in upscaling efforts (Xiao et al. 2008; Xiao et al. 2010; Xiao et al. 2014a). Some studies used
580 additional remotely sensed variables. For example, the incorporation of stand age and AGB
581 improved the estimation of C fluxes for forests, and the addition of the proxy for canopy nitrogen
582 content (i.e., the NIR reflectance integrated over the peak portion of the growing season) reduced
583 the uncertainty in C fluxes for both forests and non-forests (Xiao et al. 2014a). A more recent
584 study integrated satellite-derived SIF into the artificial neural network model for global GPP
585 estimation, and indicated that SIF could improve the estimation of GPP in regions where flux
586 variability is not mainly driven by phenology and incident radiation (Alemohammad et al. 2017).

587 Machine learning approaches have been used to estimate C fluxes with reasonable accuracy
588 (Zhang et al. 2007; Xiao et al. 2008; Jung et al. 2009; Xiao et al. 2010). The accuracy of the
589 resulting GPP estimates is generally comparable to or slightly better than that of other
590 approaches (e.g., LUE models) (Zhang et al. 2007; Ichii et al. 2017). The accuracy of ER was
591 generally lower than that of GPP (Xiao et al. 2014a; Boyte et al. 2018) partly because the
592 spatially explicit information on C pools and soil conditions is not readily available (Xiao et al.
593 2014a) and the regulation of soil respiration by temperature and precipitation is not well
594 understood (Boyte et al. 2018). In general, the NEP estimation accuracy was lower than that of
595 GPP and ER (Jung et al. 2011; Tramontana et al. 2016; Ichii et al. 2017; Bodesheim et al. 2018).
596 Tramontana et al. (2016) compared 11 regression algorithms for estimating global ecosystem C
597 fluxes, indicating that the accuracy of ER was slightly lower than that of GPP but higher than
598 that of NEP. The lower accuracy in NEP estimates can be attributed to the lack of information on

599 disturbance history, stand age, biomass, SOC, and management practices (Xiao et al. 2014a;
600 Papale et al. 2015). Based on the inter-comparison of models, a previous study showed that the
601 Support Vector Machine was comparable to eight process-based models (Ichii et al. 2010).
602 Another multi-model comparison study showed that the upscaling approaches based on machine
603 learning methods were comparable to, or slightly better than, most ecosystem models (Raczka et
604 al. 2013).

605 Despite their simplicity and effectiveness, the machine learning approaches face challenges
606 and the resulting flux estimates have various sources of uncertainty. First, the number of EC flux
607 sites and their distribution can significantly affect the accuracy and interannual variability of the
608 regional flux estimates based on machine learning methods (Papale et al. 2015). A recent study
609 based on multiple machine learning algorithms found that fluxes were better predicted in
610 temperate regions than under-represented regions (e.g., the tropics) (Tramontana et al. 2016). In
611 addition, the errors or uncertainty of satellite data and other explanatory variables (e.g.,
612 meteorological data) could propagate and lead to biases in the gridded flux estimates. The NEE
613 estimates could have substantial uncertainty, particularly in productive regions, which makes it
614 challenging to quantify the sizes of C sinks and sources. Explicitly incorporating information on
615 management and disturbance into the machine learning approaches is anticipated to improve the
616 accuracy of the resulting flux estimates.

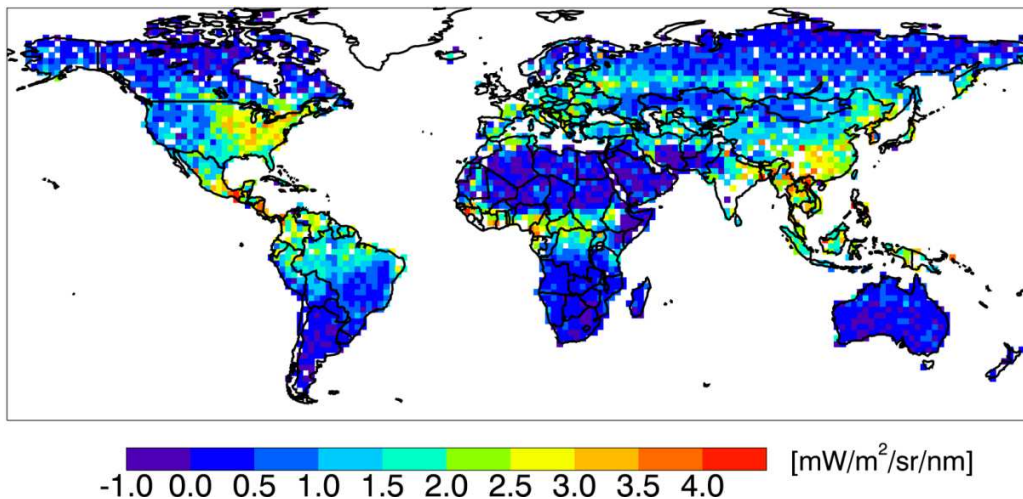
617 **4.5. Estimating GPP with solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence**

618 SIF is an electromagnetic signal emitted in the red and far-red portions of the spectrum by green
619 leaves after excitation by solar radiation. SIF originates at the core of the photosynthetic
620 apparatus and holds a mechanistic link to photosynthesis and is thus a better proxy of GPP than
621 other biophysical parameters or VIs (Porcar-Castell et al. 2014). The relationship between SIF

622 and GPP has been examined by a growing number of field studies (Flexas et al. 2000; Meroni et
623 al. 2008; Rascher et al. 2009; Daumard et al. 2010; Damm et al. 2015; Rossini et al. 2015; Yang
624 et al. 2015b; Migliavacca et al. 2017; Yang et al. 2017; Miao et al. 2018; Yang et al. 2018; Gu et
625 al. 2019). These studies have shown that SIF has the potential to indicate actual (as opposed to
626 potential) plant photosynthetic activity, but at the same time have revealed the complexity of the
627 link between top-of-canopy SIF measurements and GPP for the whole canopy.

628 At regional to global scales, an important breakthrough was made in 2011 with the
629 development of global SIF maps (Frankenberg et al. 2011; Joiner et al. 2011) (**Figure 6**) based
630 on measurements from the Japanese GOSAT mission. The SIF was retrieved by evaluating the
631 in-filling of the solar Fraunhofer lines by SIF present in the 755–775 nm window. Following
632 these two pioneering studies, several global SIF datasets have been produced from other space-
633 borne spectrometers, including GOME-2 (the Global Monitoring Ozone Experiment 2) and
634 SCIAMACHY (the SCanning Imaging Absorption spectroMeter for Atmospheric Cartography)
635 (Joiner et al. 2012; Joiner et al. 2013; Kohler et al. 2015; Wolanin et al. 2015) and more recently
636 from OCO-2 (Sun et al. 2018) and TROPOMI (the TROPOspheric Monitoring Instrument)
637 (Kohler et al. 2018). The GOME-2 SIF dataset has been the most widely used SIF product
638 because of its continuous spatial sampling, global coverage, and long time series despite its
639 coarse spatial resolution (40 km × 40 km in the best case). OCO-2, in turn, samples only a small
640 portion of the Earth's land surface, but its relatively high spatial resolution (1.3 km × 2.25 km at
641 nadir) makes it to be the first mission allowing direct comparisons of SIF retrievals and flux
642 tower-based GPP estimates at the ecosystem scale (Verma et al. 2017; Wood et al. 2017; Li et al.
643 2018b, 2018c), which promises to deliver important information for the understanding of SIF-
644 GPP relationships. The discrete OCO-2 soundings have also been used to generate spatially and

645 temporally continuous SIF estimates globally. For example, Li and Xiao (2019) developed the
646 global, OCO-2 based SIF product (GOSIF) with 0.05-degree resolution and 8-day time step for
647 the period from 2000 to present using OCO-2 SIF, MODIS, and meteorological reanalysis data.
648 In addition, the first SIF retrievals from TROPOMI have become available very recently (Kohler
649 et al. 2018). TROPOMI shares the spatially-continuous sampling of GOME-2 and its potential
650 for SIF retrieval at both red and far-red wavelengths, but offers a much better monitoring
651 potential because of the finer spatial resolution (i.e., 3 km \times 7 km at nadir), a number of clear-sky
652 SIF observations, and daily global coverage. The bidirectional effects associated with the wide
653 swath of TROPOMI might introduce difficulty to the retrieval of far-red fluorescence.



655 **Figure 6.** First global solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF) map based on monthly averages of
656 instantaneous SIF for July 2009 from GOSAT P polarization. (Reproduced from Joiner et al. 2011)

657
658 A number of studies based on global SIF products have demonstrated that a close
659 relationship between SIF and GPP holds at ecosystem to global scales. A strong linear
660 correlation was observed between SIF based on GOSAT and gridded GPP data derived from
661 data-driven models for global and annual data composites (Frankenberg et al. 2011), and the

662 same applied to monthly averages over single biomes (Guanter et al. 2012). Joiner et al. (2014)
663 found a good correspondence between the temporal trajectories of SIF and GPP. Li et al. (2018c)
664 conducted a global-scale analysis based on OCO-2 soundings and flux tower data, showing that
665 there was a strong relationship between SIF and GPP at the ecosystem level, and the relationship
666 was also nearly universal across a wide variety of biomes. Other studies have focused on the
667 analysis of the magnitude and dynamics of GPP using satellite-based SIF data over particular
668 biomes, such as large crop belts (Guanter et al. 2014; Zhang et al. 2014d; Song et al. 2018), the
669 Amazon forest (Lee et al. 2013; Parazoo et al. 2013; Guan et al. 2015), high latitude forests
670 (Walther et al. 2016; Jeong et al. 2017), temperate forests (Li et al. 2018c), tundra ecosystems
671 (Luus et al. 2017), and dryland ecosystems in Southwest U.S. (Smith et al. 2018). There is
672 therefore a large body of literature showing that space-based SIF retrievals are able to represent
673 GPP better than the reflectance-based vegetation parameters widely used in remote sensing.

674 To relate SIF to GPP some considerations should be taken into account. First, SIF is known
675 to be a good indicator of green APAR, as SIF responds to PAR and is directly emitted by
676 chlorophyll-a molecules. This close relationship between SIF and green APAR is most likely
677 driving the high linear SIF-GPP correlations at coarse spatial and temporal scales (Yang et al.,
678 2018) for those ecosystems (e.g., croplands, grasslands) in which productivity is driven by total
679 chlorophyll content (Guanter et al. 2014). However, there is much less remote sensing-based
680 evidence for the ability of SIF to track short-term changes in photosynthetic efficiency
681 (Middleton et al. 2018). The SIF yield might be less sensitive than the photosynthesis yield under
682 stress conditions (Wohlfahrt et al. 2018). In addition, although photosynthesis and fluorescence
683 yields tend to be positively correlated under natural conditions, they have different temporal
684 trajectories within the day and season for certain stress conditions (Porcar-Castell et al. 2014).

685 Second, the relationship between photosynthesis and top-of-canopy SIF measurements is
686 complicated by leaf and plant structure effects: a fraction of the SIF photons emitted by one leaf
687 can be trapped by other leaves, and is therefore not counted in the satellite measurement. This
688 effect strongly depends on canopy structure and leaf morphology and orientation (Fournier et al.
689 2012) as well as wavelength. Some studies dealing with this topic and proposing different
690 solutions for canopy-to-leaf downscaling have been published recently (Liu et al. 2018a; Romero
691 et al. 2018; Yang and van der Tol 2018), and further research is warranted in the next years.
692 Third, the clear-sky bias in space-based SIF retrievals complicates their use to quantify daily
693 GPP estimates comprising both clear- and cloudy-sky conditions. This clear-sky bias especially
694 affects SIF-based GPP estimates for those ecosystems in which clear-sky GPP differs
695 substantially from cloudy-sky GPP (Zhang et al. 2018b).

696 The systematic estimation of GPP from space-based SIF retrievals requires therefore an
697 explicit or implicit consideration of those confounding factors. Process-based modeling appears
698 as a potentially effective approach to dealing with this problem. Mechanistic models with
699 explicit representations of SIF and photosynthesis are being developed. For example, the SCOPE
700 (Soil Canopy Observation, Photochemistry and Energy fluxes) photosynthesis and fluorescence
701 model (van der Tol et al. 2009) couples SIF and GPP with a series of inputs describing
702 vegetation status (pigment content and canopy structure) and meteorological conditions, and it is
703 being widely used to analyze the relationship between SIF and GPP (Verrelst et al. 2015; Zhang
704 et al. 2016). In parallel, the photosynthesis modules of some DGVMs are being extended in order
705 to incorporate a consistent modeling of SIF (Lee et al. 2015b; Thum et al. 2017). An accurate
706 representation of photosynthesis and SIF in such global C models is a pre-condition to the use of
707 space-based SIF retrievals to benchmark terrestrial biosphere models and to improve their global

708 GPP predictions, which could be based on data assimilation schemes (Scholze et al. 2017;
709 MacBean et al. 2018).

710 **4.6. Estimating ER from land surface temperature**

711 ER is a large C flux from the land to the atmosphere, and is thus an important contributor to the
712 increasing atmospheric CO₂ and, consequently, global climate change (Le Quere et al. 2009).
713 The underlying reason of correlating air (or soil) temperature to ER is that temperature is a main
714 environmental controlling factor of respiration rates (Raich and Schlesinger 1992; Lloyd and
715 Taylor 1994). A remote sensing approach of using LST has the potential of providing spatially
716 distributed estimates of ER on a per-pixel basis. Rahman et al (2005) first found that the
717 MODIS-derived LST (MOD11) was strongly correlated with the EC-derived ER, especially for
718 densely forested sites. Many studies then tested the ER-LST relationship and its variations in
719 other regions and for different biomes. A strong correlation between MODIS LST and tower ER
720 was found for two Swedish peat lands ($R^2 = 0.93$ to 0.98) (Schubert et al. 2010). Moore et al.
721 (2013) utilized a modified version of the 'TG' model (Sims et al. 2008), in which LST was
722 combined with the EVI of a high-elevation insect-infested forest to estimate GPP and then to
723 derive ER (Moore et al. 2013). The MODIS-derived LST was combined with a MODIS-derived
724 water index to model ER of a mixed temperate forest with improved seasonal cycles in NEE
725 (Tang et al. 2011). Although most of the LST-ER correlation studies used MODIS LST data,
726 Kimball et al. (2009) used the LST derived from the Advanced Microwave Scanning Radiometer
727 for EOS (AMSR-E) sensor and found it is an effective surrogate to soil respiration (HR and root
728 respiration) across a broad range of boreal forest, grassland and tundra sites in the boreal and
729 arctic biomes.

730 There are a few concerns on the use of LST for estimating ER. LST is not an exact measure
731 of either soil temperature or vegetation temperature, but a complex thermal representation of the
732 three-dimensional land surface. Satellite pixel size and the time of data acquisition also affect the
733 LST values. Averaging LST values over a temporal period (such as 8 days for MODIS) and over
734 a larger area (such as 3×3 MODIS pixels) acts as a smoothing filter, which can provide a better
735 correlation with time averaged ER. Another limitation of the semi-empirical LST-ER correlation
736 is that it does not include other constraints to ER, such as plant productivity, soil moisture, and
737 nutrient limitations (Jagermeyr et al. 2014). In addition, although the biochemical processes
738 involved in the two main components of ER (i.e., autotrophic and heterotrophic respiration) have
739 been studied quite extensively (Atkin and Tjoelker 2003; Sitch et al. 2003; Wehr et al. 2016),
740 measuring these component fluxes separately from an ecosystem is challenging, mainly due to
741 the difficulty in their direct measurement. The EC technique does not provide estimates of the
742 ER components, and therefore the satellite-derived LST can only be used to directly estimate ER.

743 A few recent studies have extended the LST-ER relationships to include a wider range of
744 ecosystem functionalities and parameters for improving ER estimates using remotely sensed
745 data. Wu et al (2014) found that the nighttime LST, when combined with NDVI, was strongly
746 correlated with ER ($R^2 = 0.86$) of aspen, black spruce and jack pine stands in Saskatchewan,
747 Canada and the NDVI was an important driver of ER, confirming the connection between
748 photosynthetic activities and both AR and HR (Wu et al. 2014). Similarly, Gao et al (2015)
749 developed an ER model by assuming that one part of ER is derived from the current
750 photosynthate with the respiratory rate coupling closely with GPP, and the other part of ER is
751 derived from reserved ecosystem organic matter, with the respiratory rate responding strongly to
752 temperature change. Their model was driven by MODIS-derived EVI, NDWI, and LST and

753 explained 93% of the variance in EC-derived ER for temperate mixed forest, temperate steppe,
754 alpine shrubland, alpine marsh and alpine meadow-steppe in Northern China and the Tibetan
755 Plateau (Gao et al. 2015). In another study, ER was modeled as an exponential function of soil
756 temperature and moisture and the model output explained up to 82% of the variance in the EC-
757 derived ER of a temperate deciduous broadleaf forest in Ozark, Missouri (Huang et al. 2014).
758 More recently, six different process models were used to examine the LST-ER relationships of
759 global terrestrial vegetation, showing that the LST-ER response curves largely displayed
760 exponential trend of respiration rates with increasing temperature, although the exact forms of
761 the relationships varied among the models (Ai et al. 2018). Based on this finding, Ai et al (2018)
762 combined the EVI of global vegetation types in their models to incorporate the effects of
763 vegetation on respiration and developed models of reference respiration, which was capable of
764 capturing the spatial and temporal patterns of ER at the global scale.

765 Since the first publication showing the promise of estimating ER from satellite-derived LST
766 (Rahman et al. 2005), most studies on this topic have used semi-empirical methods to correlate
767 ER with LST. As mentioned above, a few recent studies have attempted to utilize the LST in
768 process-based models in order to estimate ER of larger areas and diverse ecosystems. Further
769 improvement on incorporating satellite-derived LST in the process-based ER models would
770 allow the use of LST in operational models for routinely deriving ER values for global
771 ecosystems. The finer-resolution LST data derived from Landsat have not been used to estimate
772 ER yet. Recent studies have addressed the generation of consistent LST data from Landsat
773 imagery and estimating their uncertainties (Fu and Weng 2016; Laraby and Schott 2018). Studies
774 are needed to explore whether a smaller pixel of LST (such as 30 m of Landsat vs. 1 km of
775 MODIS) data would lead to better ER estimates, particularly in heterogeneous regions. It should

776 be noted that the overpass time (around 10am) is not perfect to studying LST and thereby ER.
777 The AVHRR provides routine LST data of global coverage (1.1 km, two passes each day), and
778 Terra and Aqua MODIS together offers global daytime and nighttime LST measurements for
779 four different times of the day. ASTER provides 90 m resolution LST data every 16 days, but
780 these data are available free of charge. Landsat 9, which has been fast-tracked for a December
781 2020 launch, will have a Thermal Infrared Sensor 2 (TIRS-2) with two TIR bands onboard which
782 will enable consistent retrieval of LST. Use of thermal sensors onboard unmanned aerial vehicles
783 (UAV, or drones) will be able to provide high resolution, near surface LST measurements for
784 studying ER at detailed spatial scales and on-demand temporal intervals. The NOAA's
785 Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellites (GOES) provide routine LST data (4 km,
786 once every 15 min) for North America and South America,. These GOES LST data can
787 potentially be used to examine the diurnal cycles of ER. The ECOsystem Spaceborne Thermal
788 Radiometer Experiment on Space Station (ECOSTRESS) launched on June 29, 2018 has the
789 diurnal sampling capability, and the resulting LST imagery (70 m × 70 m spatial resolution) can
790 also potentially be used to study the diurnal variations of ER.

791 **4.7. Quantifying NBP using atmospheric inversions**

792 NBP, the net carbon exchange between ecosystems and the atmosphere, can be quantified using
793 remotely sensed column CO₂ concentrations. CO₂ is a passive tracer in the atmosphere: it has no
794 chemical sink there and is only absorbed at the Earth's surface, by oceans and the terrestrial
795 biosphere. This characteristic, for instance, prevents defining a lifetime for CO₂ (Tans 1997).
796 Marginal sources in the atmosphere from the oxidation of reduced C (Folberth et al. 2005) and
797 from aircraft contribute to the increase of its concentrations, while respiration from the
798 biosphere, outgassing from the oceans and the volcanoes, fires and anthropogenic sources have a

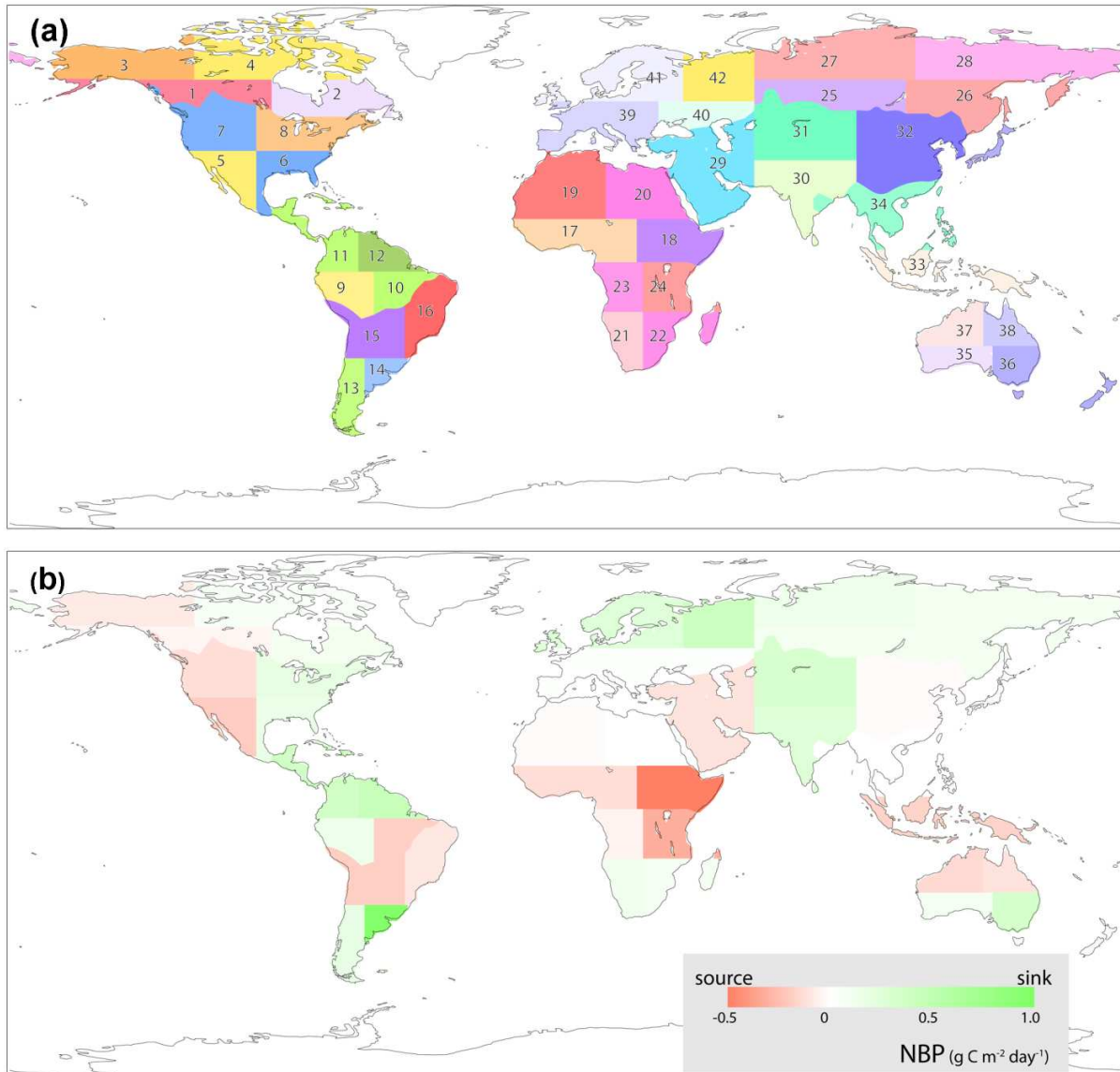
799 much larger impact altogether (Ciais et al. 2013). Air motions therefore directly relate these
800 various sources and sinks, termed “fluxes” hereafter, to the CO₂ concentrations that are observed
801 in the atmosphere. This link is not a bijection and inverting it is meaningful only from a
802 statistical point of view. Inversion is usually performed by assimilating the observed CO₂
803 concentrations into a numerical transport model under the constraint of some prior estimation of
804 the fluxes and within a Bayesian framework (Peylin et al. 2013). Such an approach has been
805 developed in the 1990s for the interpretation of measurements from the surface air sample
806 networks (Enting et al. 1995), but sparse measurement coverage, particularly in low or high
807 latitudes and over the oceans, limited the flux information content and motivated the extension of
808 the approach to satellite observations of the CO₂ column (Rayner and O'Brien 2001).

809 Initial satellite studies focused on partial columns above the planetary boundary layer
810 retrieved from radiances measured in the TIR wavelength by orbiting sensors that were designed
811 for other purposes like meteorology (Chevallier et al. 2009; Nassar et al. 2011; Chevallier et al.
812 2014): High resolution Infrared Radiation Sounder-2 (HIRS-2) (Chedin et al. 2003),
813 Atmospheric Infrared Sounder (AIRS) (Engelen et al. 2004) and Tropospheric Emission
814 Spectrometer (TES) (Kulawik et al. 2010). Only Nassar et al. (2011) found the impact of the
815 assimilation of such data (TES in this case) positive, and only by assimilating it jointly with
816 measurements from the surface network. In general, these early attempts were hampered by
817 systematic errors in the retrievals and in the transport models (particularly for vertical motion) of
818 various amplitudes. The variability of the CO₂ column over the globe and over a year is of the
819 order of 10‰ of the CO₂ dry air model fractions and most of it is already known: the useful
820 signal is of the order of 1‰ of the retrieval value (Chevallier et al. 2005) and ideally should not
821 be obscured by similar errors.

822 These issues have been reduced by optimizing the sensors for atmospheric inversion.
823 Appropriate choice of the wavelengths in the SWIR rather than the TIR range extended the
824 column retrievals to the planetary boundary layer, close to the surface fluxes, in sunlit and cloud-
825 free areas, and therefore relaxed the constraint on the accuracy of the transport model a bit. It
826 also allowed better identification of the CO₂ signal in the measured spectrum with respect to the
827 signals from other atmospheric constituents or from the surface, therefore reducing the retrieval
828 systematic errors. This evolution was started by SCIAMACHY on-board EnviSat operated from
829 2002 until 2012, and has been continued by TANSO-FTS on-board GOSAT in 2009 (still being
830 operated, and is followed by GOSAT-2 launched in October 2018), and by NASA's OCO-2 in
831 2014 (still being operated). Similar data from three recent Chinese satellites (e.g., TanSat) were
832 not as widely available at the time of writing, but more instruments are being planned in the
833 USA, Asia and Europe. Residual systematic errors in the SWIR retrievals are further damped by
834 empirical bias-corrections against reference retrievals from ground-based spectrometers (Wunch
835 et al. 2011), even though these reference data themselves have non-negligible absolute
836 uncertainties (Wunch et al. 2010). Transport models have progressed on their side with increased
837 horizontal and vertical resolutions, better meteorological analyses and improved
838 parameterization of subgrid-scale processes (Locatelli et al. 2015; Krol et al. 2018).

839 A few inverse modeling studies attempted to document the natural surface fluxes at regional
840 to global scales using these SWIR retrievals (Basu et al. 2013; Reuter et al. 2014), specifically
841 for extreme events such as the 2010 summer heat wave in Eurasia (Guerlet et al. 2013), the 2011
842 La Niña episode in Australia (Detmers et al. 2015), and the 2015-2016 El Niño episode in the
843 Tropics (Liu et al. 2017). Yet these studies have been paralleled by intercomparison exercises
844 between inversions, or with aircraft data or C inventories that questioned the reliability of

845 existing satellite-based CO₂ inversions (Chevallier et al. 2014; Reuter et al. 2017). Kondo et al.
846 (2015) examined global NBP (**Figure 7**) derived from the inversion of atmospheric CO₂
847 concentrations retrieved by GOSAT SWIR spectra, and found large differences in the NBP with
848 flux estimate derived from a bottom-up approach.



849
850 **Figure 7.** Annual NBP estimates based on GOSAT L4A, a flux product derived from GOSAT
851 atmospheric CO₂ concentrations with Bayesian inverse modeling: (a) terrestrial regions (i.e., tiles) used
852 for the development of the GOSAT L4A product; (b) mean annual NBP over the period 2000-2014.

853

854 The much increased scientific visibility of CO₂ remote sensing (Eldering et al. 2017),
855 manifests the fact that the accuracy of the CO₂ retrievals and of the transport models is
856 approaching the levels needed to constrain the fluxes from the natural biosphere (Buchwitz et al.
857 2017) despite all residual uncertainties in the end-to-end processing chains. The remote sensing
858 of CO₂ has defined unprecedented quality standards in the monitoring of the Earth's atmosphere.
859 The technical challenges have been taken up by major space agencies, while the various levels of
860 the processing chains are being developed by a growing scientific community. The current lack
861 of routine reference CO₂ column observations with systematic errors less than 1‰ is a hard limit
862 (WMO/IAEA 2016) that, e.g., the development of in-situ vertical light profile measurements
863 may erase in the future (Karion et al. 2010). In the meantime, a collective approach is needed,
864 where diverse radiative transfer and transport models, several satellite instruments and some of
865 the related data described in the other sections are used to identify and interpret the robust signals
866 in the satellite-based atmospheric inversions.

867

868 **5. Remote sensing of carbon stocks**

869 Remote sensing has been widely used to quantify biomass carbon stocks at regional to global
870 scales since the early 1990s. Biomass C stock has been estimated using passive optical remote
871 sensing data, microwave remote sensing data, and lidar remote sensing data. Carbon stocks in
872 soils have also been quantified using remote sensing, mainly for croplands and at relatively small
873 spatial scales.

874 **5.1. Passive optical remote sensing of biomass**

875 AGB has been frequently estimated from passive optical remote sensing that is particularly
876 sensitive to vegetation canopy properties. Passive optical satellite observations with a wide range

877 of spatial resolutions have been applied for estimating AGB. The coarse-resolution data (250m -
878 8000m) (e.g., AVHRR, SPOT, and MODIS) are often used to estimate biomass at regional or
879 global scales for various ecosystems such as forests (Dong et al. 2003; Zhang and Kondragunta
880 2006; Chopping et al. 2011), grasslands (John et al. 2018), and Arctic tundra (Epstein et al.
881 2012). The medium spatial resolution data (~30m), mainly from Landsat TM/ETM+/OLI,
882 Sentinel-2 Multispectral Imager (MSI), and Terra/Aqua ASTER, are perhaps the widely-used
883 optical remote sensing data for biomass estimation at local and regional scales for different
884 ecosystems such as forests (Fazakas et al. 1999; Turner et al. 2004; Sibanda et al. 2015),
885 grasslands (Friedl et al. 1994), and shrublands (Shoshany and Karnibad 2011). The high spatial
886 resolution data (< 5m), including high-resolution satellite imagery on QuickBird (2.44m in
887 multispectral and 0.61m in panchromatic), IKONOS (3.2m in multispectral and 0.82m in
888 panchromatic), and WorldView-2/3 (1.85m in multispectral and 46cm in panchromatic), are
889 commonly used to calculate local tree biomass (Leboeuf et al. 2007; Palace et al. 2008; Fuchs et
890 al. 2009) and grass biomass (Sibanda et al. 2017).

891 The variables derived from passive optical remote sensing for biomass estimation mainly
892 consist of spectral reflectance, VIs, spatial texture, and vegetation canopy attributes. Spectral
893 reflectances are the simplest variables, which vary from visible to SWIR wavelength. VIs are
894 more frequently used in biomass estimation because they can enhance green vegetation signals
895 and minimize the impacts from soil background, sun-canopy-sensor geometry, and atmosphere
896 (Huete et al. 1985). The commonly used VIs are NDVI, EVI, Simple Ratio (SR), middle infrared
897 (MIR) index, chlorophyll based difference index, and tasseled cap (TC) transformation or
898 principal component analysis (PCA) of spectral bands. Spatial texture of spectral or
899 panchromatic bands, which describes the spatial characteristics of images and identifies objects

900 or regions in images, has also been used for biomass estimation (Sarker and Nichol 2011).
901 Canopy spatial texture is scale dependent, which can be calculated using a 3×3 window size or
902 Fourier Transform Textural Ordination (FOTO) method from very high spatial resolution
903 imagery (Eckert 2012; Dube and Mutanga 2015b; Ploton et al. 2017).

904 Moreover, vegetation canopy attributes derived from optical satellite data can be used as
905 effective predictors of AGB. The frequently used attributes include LAI, canopy structure, and
906 tree shadow fraction. LAI, an important biophysical factor regulating photosynthesis,
907 evapotranspiration, and C fluxes, has been estimated from spectral VIs based on either empirical,
908 regression models (Heiskanen 2006) or radiative transfer (RT) algorithms (Myneni et al. 1997b).
909 Canopy structure is generally quantified using biophysical parameters (e.g., tree crown size/area,
910 height, and density), and both foliage biomass and total standing biomass are related to these
911 parameters (Franklin and Hiernaux 1991; Wu and Strahler 1994). Canopy reflectance models
912 have been used to estimate the crown size and density within each grid cell. The Li–Strahler
913 geometric-optical (GO) model is a widely used canopy reflectance model (Li and Strahler 1985).
914 Shadow fraction can also be quantified from medium-resolution satellite imagery (e.g., Landsat
915 TM/ETM+) using spectral mixture analysis (SMA) (Hall et al. 1995) and from high-resolution
916 satellite imagery using a digital value threshold approach (Leboeuf et al. 2007). Although it is
917 not a biophysical forest attribute, shadow fraction has proven useful for the estimation of forest
918 biomass (Greenberg et al. 2005).

919 AGB is generally estimated by empirically or functionally relating to satellite-derived
920 variables based on empirical models (regression or machine learning approaches) and physically-
921 based allometric models. Simple regression models are established by associating a single VI or
922 spectral reflectance to field biomass measurements (Roy and Ravan 1996; Calvao and Palmeirim

923 2004; Heiskanen 2006). The simple linear model format could also be transformed from
924 logarithmic or exponential functions. The model coefficients can be estimated with the ordinary
925 least-squares approach by assuming that independent variables have high accuracy or the
926 reduced major axis regression method by assuming that both dependent and independent
927 variables have significant uncertainties (Larsson 1993; Powell et al. 2010). Although the simple
928 model is widely applied to estimate AGB in a local region, the model accuracy and optimal
929 independent variables vary with spectral variable and local environment (Roy and Ravan 1996;
930 Foody et al. 2003; Lu et al. 2004). Further, the simple regression models could also correlate
931 biomass to shadow fraction from high resolution imagery (Jasinski and Crago 1999; Leboeuf et
932 al. 2007) and to the LAI in the logarithmic relationships (Saatchi et al. 2007; Madugundu et al.
933 2008).

934 A multiple regression model is able to improve biomass estimates by combining surface
935 reflectance, VIs, and biophysical variables (Zheng et al. 2004; Hall et al. 2006). Multiple
936 regression analyses can be performed in three different ways. First, the multiple regression from
937 the ordinary least-squares approach typically includes all explanatory variables regardless of the
938 strength of the relationship between each variable and biomass. Second, stepwise regression
939 analysis can be used to identify the most important explanatory variables for the final model
940 based on their relative contributions. Third, the canonical correlation analysis can maximize the
941 correlation among variables and align spectral bands with the variation in biomass (Heiskanen
942 2006) and therefore allows multiple regression analysis in a simple and linear way (Cohen et al.
943 2003). A variety of multiple regression models have been used to estimate biomass (Lu 2005;
944 Saatchi et al. 2007; Powell et al. 2010; Eckert 2012; Dube and Mutanga 2015b), while the

945 variables used vary among studies and it is still challenging to identify the optimal variables for a
946 given study.

947 The machine learning algorithm or non-parametric approach has been widely used in recent
948 biomass estimation efforts. Unlike regression methods, this approach can easily handle a large
949 number of explanatory variables derived from remotely-sensed and ancillary data that are
950 linearly or nonlinearly related to biomass. The commonly used machine learning algorithms
951 include neural networks (Foody et al. 2001) and regression trees (John et al. 2018). The machine
952 learning approaches have been established for estimating AGB using time series of MODIS
953 reflectance with ancillary data (including climate and topographic variables) in large regional
954 areas for forests in California (Baccini et al. 2004), Africa (Baccini et al. 2008), and Russia
955 (Houghton et al. 2007), and across the conterminous U.S. (Blackard et al. 2008) and for
956 grasslands in Mongolia and Inner Mongolia (John et al. 2018). Similarly, machine learning
957 approaches, particularly random forest (Breiman 2001), are also established using other optical
958 satellite observations (such as Landsat TM/OLI, Sentinel-2 MSI, and Worldview-2) and spectral
959 variables to calculate biomass at regional scales (Powell et al. 2010; Dube and Mutanga 2015a;
960 Karlson et al. 2015; Pandit et al. 2018). In general, the regression tree approach has advantages
961 over other models in producing consistent estimates with smaller errors (Powell et al. 2010).

962 Allometric model is a physically-based approach and has been widely used for the estimation
963 of forest AGB. It converts the measurements of tree variables (e.g., canopy crown size, crown
964 depth, diameter at breast height or DBH, and tree height) to AGB based on field observations
965 (TerMikaelian and Korzukhin 1997). The allometric models for biomass estimation are in
966 various forms (Pastor et al. 1984; TerMikaelian and Korzukhin 1997), and AGB is most
967 commonly estimated as a power function of DBH. Although the specific forms of allometric

968 models vary with species and site, generalized allometric models have also been used for
969 biomass estimation across large regions dominated by mixed species (Jenkins et al. 2003; Wirth
970 et al. 2004).

971 Most vegetation attributes, particularly tree height and stem diameter, are hard to be retrieved
972 from passive optical remote sensing data, but canopy properties can be easily detected by optical
973 remote sensing data. A foliage-based allometric model was developed to associate AGB to
974 foliage biomass that is a function of satellite-derived LAI (Zhang and Kondragunta 2006). As a
975 result, the maximum LAI derived from 1 km MODIS LAI product (Myneni et al. 2002) was used
976 to estimate AGB across the conterminous United States after the allometric models were
977 established for needleleaf forests, broadleaf forests, and mixed forests, respectively (Zhang and
978 Kondragunta 2006). Moreover, a biomass allometric model based on satellite data was also
979 established with tree crown area. Allometric models are typically developed for coniferous and
980 deciduous trees separately using field measurements and linear least squares regression. Tree
981 crown area derived from the GO model (Soenen et al. 2010; Chopping et al. 2011), object-based
982 classification (Rasmussen et al. 2011), or high-resolution satellite data (Hirata et al. 2014) is used
983 to estimate forest biomass at regional scales based on general allometric models. This method
984 was used to estimate biomass in Canada from SPOT multispectral data and was shown to be
985 better than empirical approaches (NDVI or shadow fraction) (Soenen et al. 2010). Canopy
986 structure parameters were also retrieved from both MODIS and MISR data for the estimation of
987 biomass (Chopping et al. 2011).

988 Passive optical remote sensing provides perhaps the best tool for biomass estimation at
989 regional to global scales because of its global coverage, multiple spatial resolutions, repeat visits,
990 and cost-effectiveness. However, the satellite variables used in the developed empirical models

991 (regression or machine learning approaches) for AGB estimation vary greatly across various
992 regional environments and the models cannot be directly transferred across biomes and different
993 vegetation phenological stages of satellite observations. Further, it is difficult to evaluate the
994 relative performance of different models because of the complexity in AGB estimation. Satellite-
995 based allometric model is an alternative approach that estimates AGB based on vegetation
996 structural variables. It is challenging is to accurately retrieve vegetation canopy attributes from
997 passive optical remote sensing data. The spectral signal tends to saturate when biomass is high,
998 leading to underestimation of high biomass density and overestimation of low biomass density.

999 **5.2. Microwave remote sensing of biomass**

1000 Microwave remote sensing sensors include radiometers and scatterometers. The scatterometer is
1001 also referred to as an active sensor because it actively sends microwave pulses to the ground and
1002 measures the backscattered power, while the radiometer is referred to as a passive sensor because
1003 it passively observes the microwave radiance from the Earth and its atmosphere (Liu 2015). Real
1004 aperture radar (RAR) is a scatterometer that measures the range from the sensor to the target.
1005 The resolution of RAR depends on the pulse width in the range direction and the distance from
1006 the antenna to the target in the azimuth direction, while the beam width of the radar depends on
1007 both wavelength and the antenna size. In 1951, Carl A. Wiley found that a long antenna could be
1008 synthesized through the frequency analysis of Doppler shift of the signal reflected to the radar by
1009 the objects (McCandless and Jackson 2004). The synthetic aperture radar (SAR) was invented
1010 based on RAR using Wiley's findings. The first civilian spaceborne SAR was the one onboard
1011 the SEASAT which was launched in June 1978. Although the SAR onboard SEASAT only
1012 operated for a short period of time (e.g., ~100 days), this satellite opened a new era of remote
1013 sensing (Shi et al. 2012). Since then, several civilian SAR satellites have been placed in orbit by

1014 National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), European Space Agency (ESA),
1015 Japanese space Agency (JAXA), and Canadian Space Agency (CSA) for the observation of earth
1016 surface including both the sea and the land.

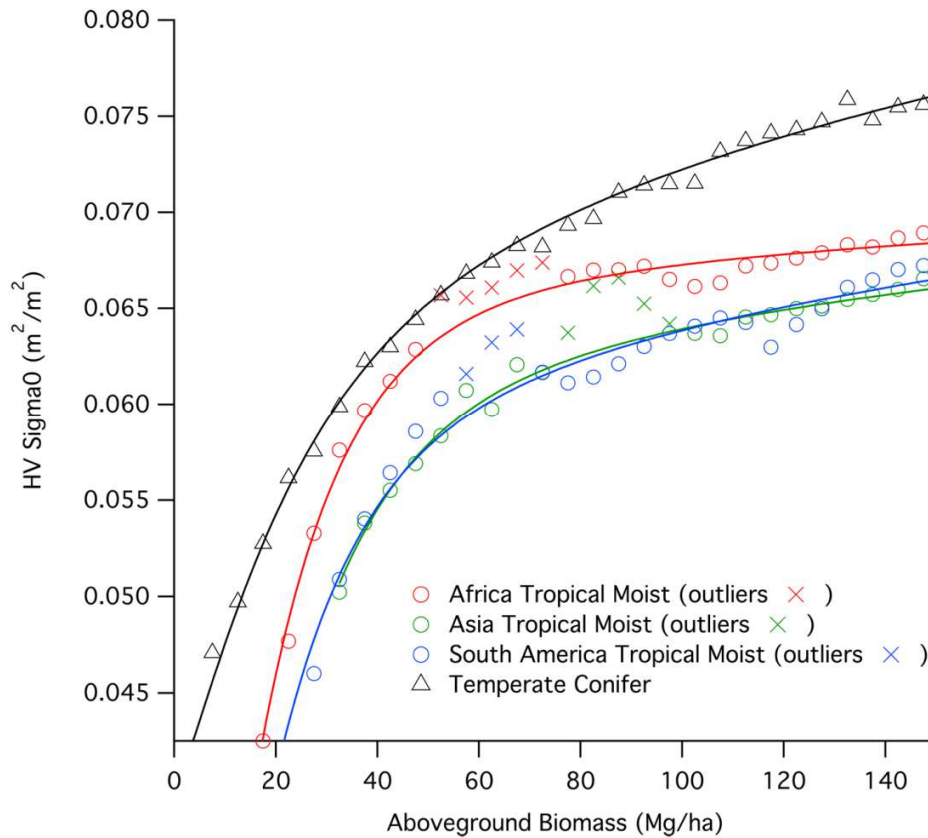
1017 The wavelength or frequency of SAR is an important parameter for forest monitoring. The
1018 microwave with longer wavelength can penetrate deeper into forest canopies. The classic bands
1019 (frequency or wavelength) used by SAR in ascending order of wavelength include X-band (9.6G,
1020 3.0cm), C-band (5.6G, 5.7cm), S-band (3.0G, 10cm), L-band (1.27G, 23.5cm), and P-band
1021 (0.435G,70.0 cm). The well-known SAR satellites include SIR-A (USA, L-band,1981), SIR-B
1022 (USA, L-band, 1984), ERS-1 (Europe, C-band 1991), ALMAZ (USSR,S-band, 1991), JERS-1
1023 (Japan, L-band, 1992), SIR-C/X-SAR (USA, C-band, L-band; Germany, X-band, 1994), ERS-2
1024 (Europe, C-band,1995), RADARSAT-1 (Canada, C-band,1995), SRTM (USA, C-band;
1025 Germany, X-band, 2000), ENVISAT (Europe, ASAR, C-band, 2002), ALOS/PALSAR (Japan,
1026 L-band, 2006), RADARSAT-2 (Canada, C-band 2007), TerraSAR-X (Germany, X-band, 2007),
1027 TanDEM-X (Germany, X-band, 2010), HJ-1C (China, S-band, 2012), ALOS-2 (Japan, L-band,
1028 2014), and Gaofen-3 (China, C-band, 2016). Several new missions under preparation include
1029 BIOMASS (Europe, P-band, scheduled 2022), NISAR (USA, L-band; India, S-band, scheduled
1030 2020), and TanDEM-L (Germany, L-band, scheduled 2022).

1031 Microwave radar data is coherent signal with both amplitude and phase information and can
1032 be operated at various polarization, such as H (horizontal) and V (vertical) polarizations.
1033 Polarimetric SAR includes signals at quad-polarization (HH, HV, VH, and VV). The radar
1034 backscatter intensity (i.e., the power of the backscatter signal) at HV polarization was the first
1035 used for forest biomass estimation. In addition to the use of SAR backscattering intensity, the
1036 other use of SAR data includes SAR interferometry (InSAR) (Rosen et al. 2000),

1037 Radargrammetry (Schanda 1985), Polarimetric SAR interferometry (PolInSAR) (Cloude and
1038 Papathanassiou 1998), and tomographic SAR (TomoSAR) (Frey et al. 2008). In the period of
1039 SIR-A and SIR-B, the information of earth surface was mainly extracted from the SAR image
1040 intensity. Radargrammetry is the application of photogrammetry (optical image) on SAR images.
1041 Radargrammetry can detect the vertical distribution of ground objects by measuring
1042 displacements of one object on two SAR images acquired with different view angles. Scientists
1043 insisted on the studies of radargrammetry from 1960s till recent years (G 1963; Vastaranta et al.
1044 2014). In addition to terrain elevations, the improvement of spatial resolution of SAR images
1045 provided radargrammetry a new opportunity to capture the 3D structures of forest (Vastaranta et
1046 al. 2012). The InSAR data from SIR-C/X-SAR mission and tandem ERS-1 and ERS-2 was a
1047 milestone in the monitoring of forest using SAR data. They advanced studies of SAR
1048 interferometry, especially interferometric coherence, on the estimation of forest AGB. PolInSAR
1049 and TomoSAR can directly detect the 3D structure of forest and provide a new technique for
1050 monitoring forest AGB. The new missions, including BIOMASS (Le Toan et al. 2011), NISAR
1051 (Rosen et al. 2016) and Tandem-L, have the work mode to acquire SAR data for PolInSAR and
1052 TomoSAR.

1053 Spaceborne SAR can work at all time under all-weather conditions. Therefore, it has great
1054 potential for the estimation of forest AGB even over areas that are often covered by clouds or fog
1055 throughout the year. The estimation of forest AGB was initiated by two papers published in the
1056 early 1990s. Le Toan et al (1992) observed the strong correlation of L- and P-band SAR
1057 backscattering coefficients with red pine biomass. Dobson et al (1992) reported that the
1058 backscatter of polarimetric airborne SAR at P-, L- and C-bands was dependent on AGB of
1059 conifer forests. Following these two pioneering studies, many scientists estimated forest biomass

1060 using multi-band and multi-polarization SAR data (Beaudoin et al. 1994; Rignot et al. 1994;
1061 Harrell et al. 1995; Kasischke et al. 1995; Pulliainen et al. 1996; Ranson et al. 1997; Ranson and
1062 Sun 2000; Sun et al. 2002; Ni et al. 2016). In addition to radar backscatter coefficients,
1063 interferometric coherence was also used to estimate forest AGB in the early 2000s (Luckman et
1064 al. 2000; Gaveau 2002; Santoro et al. 2002; Santoro et al. 2007). These studies showed that the
1065 SAR backscatter increased almost linearly with increasing biomass and then gradually saturates
1066 at high biomass level. The biomass saturation level depends on radar frequency with ~200
1067 tons/ha at P-band and ~100 tons/ha at L-band, while the backscatter at the C-band is much less
1068 sensitive to biomass (Shi et al. 2012). For example, Yu and Saatchi (2016) examined the
1069 relationship between ALOS/PALSAR HV backscatter and AGB for tropical forests and
1070 temperate conifer forests, and found different relationships and different levels of sensitivity to
1071 AGB among the biomes (**Figure 8**). Neither the SAR backscattering coefficients nor the
1072 interferometric coherence is the direct measurement of forest AGB. Their strong correlation with
1073 AGB could be easily destroyed by environmental factors such as precipitation and soil moistures
1074 (Kasischke et al. 2011).



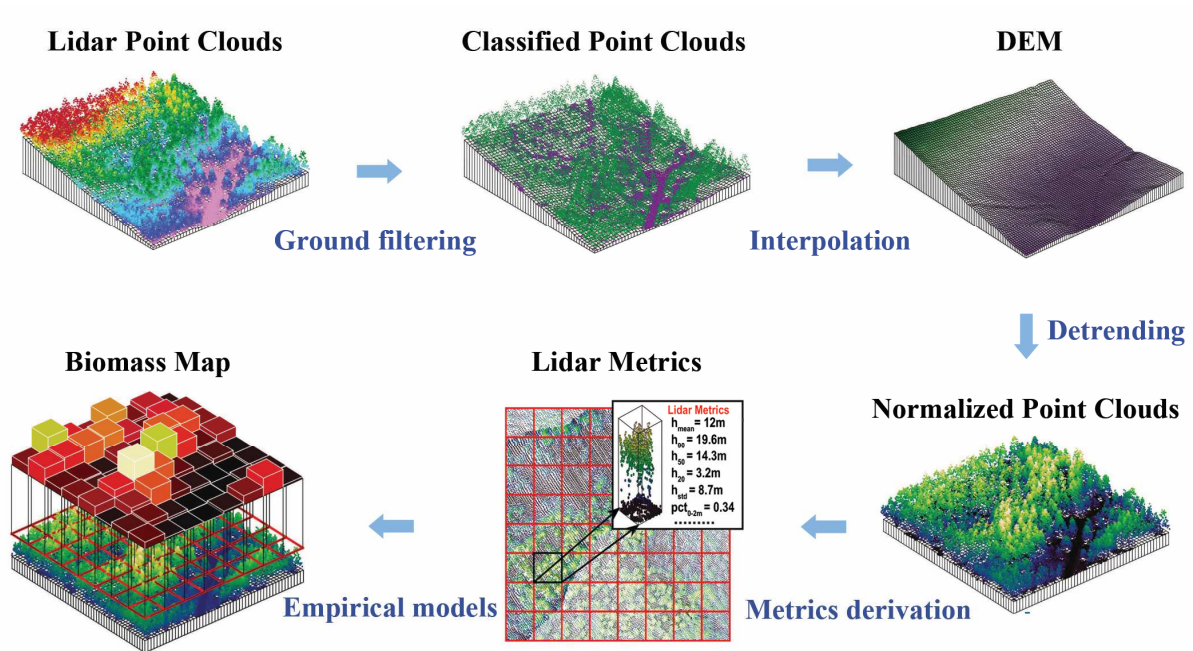
1075
 1076 **Figure 8.** Relationships between bin-averaged means of ALOS/PALSAR HV backscatter coefficient
 1077 (σ_0) and AGB values of the middle of the bin for tropical moist forests (Africa, Southeast Asia, and
 1078 Latin America) and temperate conifer forests. Solid lines stand for the regression lines between HV
 1079 σ_0 and AGB. For fitting purposes, outliers marked with x were excluded and bins above 155 Mg ha⁻¹
 1080 were cut off for tropical forests. (Reproduced from Yu and Saatchi 2016)

1081
 1082 Forest AGB is directly determined by four parameters: tree number, tree height, tree DBH,
 1083 and tree species. Forest spatial structures are characterized by the first three parameters. The
 1084 direct measurement of forest spatial structure using PolInSAR and TomoSAR data will be the
 1085 final solution to overcome the saturation for accurate estimation of forest AGB. The PolInSAR
 1086 and TomoSAR provide this kind of SAR techniques. PolInSAR makes compound use of the
 1087 dependence of penetration capability of microwave on both frequency and polarizations, while

1088 TomoSAR combines the penetration capability of microwave on frequency and view angles.
1089 Many studies have measured forest height using SAR imagery (Garestier et al. 2008; Minh et al.
1090 2016; Khati et al. 2017). Currently, the dataset used in studies on PolInSAR and TomoSAR are
1091 acquired by airborne sensors. The advantages and disadvantages of PolInSAR and TomoSAR
1092 will be fully explored when the BIOMASS, NISAR and Tandem-L data are available in near
1093 future.

1094 **5.3. Lidar remote sensing of biomass**

1095 Lidar is an active remote sensing technology which determines the distance between the sensor
1096 and the target using laser energy. Lidar is able to provide accurate information on the vertical
1097 structure of forests through recorded discrete returns or waveforms (Lefsky et al. 2007; Pang et
1098 al. 2008; Simard et al. 2011). Discrete return lidar systems record several returns from each laser
1099 pulse. Waveform lidar systems record a continuous waveform with return signal as a function of
1100 time from sensor to target. By using different platforms, lidar data can be acquired from
1101 terrestrial, aircraft, and spacecraft lidar. These data can characterize the vertical information of
1102 forests at different scales varying from leaf, branch, individual tree, to large forest stands. **Figure**
1103 **9** illustrates a typical workflow of deriving vegetation vertical structure and biomass from raw
1104 lidar data (Zhao et al. 2018b). Lidar data have also been used to estimate the biomass of other
1105 ecosystems such as shrublands (Li et al. 2017) and grasslands (Wu et al. 2009).



1106

1107 **Figure 9.** A workflow of deriving vegetation vertical structure and biomass from raw lidar data.

1108 Airborne discrete return lidar data are used as an example here, and a similar workflow applies to
 1109 other types of lidar data. (Adapted from Zhao et al. 2018b)

1110

1111 The terrestrial laser scanning (TLS) sensor provides very dense point cloud data with
 1112 millimeter intervals (Liang et al. 2016). After classification, TLS data can be separated into
 1113 points from trunk, branch, and leaves for forests. Branch and foliage volume can then be
 1114 estimated using shape information fitted from point cloud data (Hauglin et al. 2013; Stovall et al.
 1115 2017). This provides a non-destructive way to estimate AGB, even for allometric equation
 1116 development (Kankare et al. 2013; Stovall et al. 2017). A more recent study showed how to
 1117 produce quantitative 3D models of branch and trunk using quantitative structural models (Disney
 1118 et al. 2018). These models improved the estimates of AGB especially for irregular tree stems. A
 1119 recent study demonstrated the potential of this direct biomass estimation method for tropical
 1120 forests (Rahman et al. 2017). Besides biomass estimation at individual tree level, forest biomass

1121 or volume at stand level has also been successfully estimated using single-scan TLS data (Astrup
1122 et al. 2014; Liang et al. 2016).

1123 Airborne laser scanners (ALS) has been increasingly used for biomass estimation. Strong
1124 relationships between laser data and AGB have been shown in many forests because of the
1125 capability of ALS to capture canopy height and density accurately. Through segmentation of
1126 canopy height model or point cloud data with high density, the ALS data can be used to quantify
1127 height, crown width, and crown volume that in turn can be used to estimate biomass at individual
1128 tree level (Popescu 2007; Tao et al. 2014). With the increasing availability of multitemporal ALS
1129 data, changes in tree level biomass can also be estimated, although correction of negative height
1130 biases might be needed (Zhao et al. 2018b). Recently, lidar data acquired from UAVs have also
1131 been used to estimate AGB of forests (Messinger et al. 2016) and grasslands (Wang et al. 2017)
1132 at landscape scales.

1133 More operational applications at the stand level or large area make use of low point density
1134 ALS data. The lidar-derived height and density metrics are often used to build biomass
1135 estimation model with biomass data from field plots (Naesset and Gobakken 2008; Zhao et al.
1136 2009; Pang and Li 2012). For example, Næsset and Gobakken (2008) investigated the
1137 relationship between forest biomass and canopy coverage using two groups of variables derived
1138 from lidar data which include quartile heights and crown densities. Zhao et al. (2009) estimated
1139 biomass using two scale-invariant models based on lidar-derived canopy height distributions and
1140 quintile functions, respectively. Pang et al. (2012) showed the benefits from species group
1141 stratification for component biomass estimation of stem, branch, and leaves. The airborne large
1142 footprint waveform data also showed good biomass estimates for a variety of forest types
1143 (Lefsky et al. 1999; Drake et al. 2002). Lefsky et al. (1999) estimated biomass of a temperate

1144 deciduous forest using height indices from the Scanning LiDAR Imager of Canopies by Echo
1145 Recovery (SLICER) data. Drake et al. (1999) used the height of median energy from the Laser
1146 Vegetation Imaging Sensor (LVIS) data as a good index for biomass estimation in tropical forests.
1147 Recently, some studies also estimated biomass at the provincial or even national scale using ALS
1148 data (GOFC-GOLD 2016; Price et al. 2017). Price et al. (2017) proved that ALS data were
1149 helpful to estimate biomass of trees outside forest. The GOFC-GOLD recommended the use of
1150 ALS data for biomass estimation in local efforts in reducing emissions from deforestation and
1151 forest degradation (REDD+) (GOFC-GOLD, 2016). Lidar-based biomass surveys at regional
1152 scales may require less intensive field sampling than other remote sensing approaches.

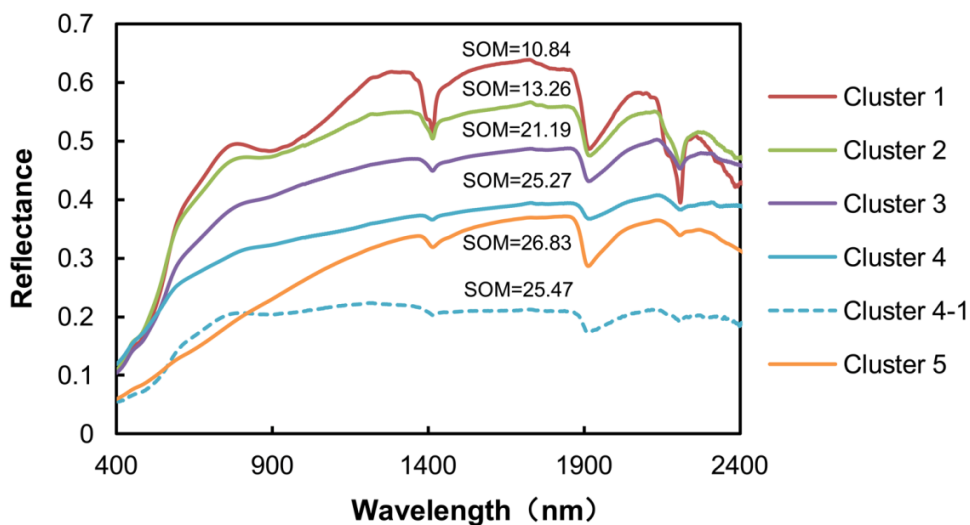
1153 Over the past decade, several spaceborne lidar sensors have been on-orbit. The main
1154 advantages of spaceborne lidar is the capability to collect data routinely for large regions or even
1155 globally. The Geoscience Laser Altimeter System (GLAS) aboard the ICESat satellite operated
1156 from 2003 to 2008. Lefsky et al. (2005) showed that it was feasible to estimate forest AGB using
1157 GLAS waveform data firstly. The GLAS data were then used to estimate biomass for pan-
1158 tropical forests (Baccini et al. 2008; Saatchi et al. 2011). The main limitations of spaceborne
1159 lidar systems are the spatial discontinuity and short operation period. Therefore, these discrete
1160 footprint biomass estimates are usually fused with estimates from other imagery remotely sensed
1161 data (e.g., MODIS, Landsat, and PALSAR) (Baccini et al. 2008; Saatchi et al. 2011; Sun et al.
1162 2011).

1163 With the development of lidar technology, more lidar data are becoming available from new
1164 generation systems like Advanced Topographic Laser Altimeter System (ATLAS) and Global
1165 Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation (GEDI). The ATLAS onboard ICESat-2 launched in
1166 September 2018 is a photon counting system using a micro-pulse, multi-beam photon counting

1167 lidar that works at 532 nm (Markus et al. 2017). Compared to waveform data, the photon
1168 counting approach introduces abundant noise appearing in the atmosphere and even below the
1169 ground, making it difficult to extract the correct canopy and ground surface in vegetated areas. A
1170 few studies have been done to detect the noise and separate the signal, such as a recent novel
1171 methodological framework was developed to retrieve ground and canopy height using data from
1172 the Multiple Altimeter Beam Experimental Lidar (MABEL), an airborne simulator of ATLAS
1173 (Popescu et al. 2018). An approach that was tested with MABEL data by using local outlier
1174 factor algorithm modified with an ellipse searching area showed good performance not only in
1175 lower noise rate with relatively flat terrain surface but also for a quite high noise rate
1176 environment in relatively rough terrain (Chen, Pang, Li et al. 2019). These studies showed good
1177 performance for MABEL and simulated data, but further development of noise filtering is still
1178 necessary to explore vegetation applications for the new ATLAS data. A study to compare
1179 photon counting height metrics with both MABEL and discrete return lidar (DRL) has been done
1180 in savanna ecosystem (Gwenzi et al. 2016), showing moderate correlation between MABEL-
1181 derived height metrics and DRL-derived height metrics and weaker correlation between
1182 simulated ATLAS data with DRL indices. The GEDI system contains 3-laser system flying on
1183 the International Space Station (ISS), and the full waveform lidar has a circular footprint of ~25
1184 m. Compared with GLAS system with 40 Hz frequency, GEDI will work with 242 Hz (Stavros
1185 et al. 2017). GEDI, launched on December 5, 2018, is the first spaceborne lidar mission that was
1186 specifically designed to study forests. GEDI will cover the geographical region between ~51. 6°
1187 N and S latitudes from the ISS. The availability of the lidar data from these spaceborne platforms
1188 will greatly facilitate the estimation of AGB at large scales.

1189 **5.4. Remote sensing of soil organic carbon**

1190 Laboratory spectral characteristics of soils in the Visible, NIR, and SWIR (VNIR-SWIR, 400-
 1191 2500 nm) domain have been largely studied and described for decades (Ben-dor and Banin 1995;
 1192 Ben-Dor et al. 1999; Rossel et al. 2006). The base line height and spectral shape are linked to soil
 1193 physical features and absorption bands are linked to soil chemical features. For example, clay
 1194 minerals produce an absorption band centred at 2200 nm due to the combination of vibrations
 1195 associated with the OH and OH-Al-OH bonds (Hunt et al. 1971) and organic matter induces
 1196 changes in spectral shape and absorption bands due to vibrations of O-H and C-H bonds linked
 1197 to lignin and cellulose (Ben-Dor et al. 1997). Previous studies have then demonstrated that
 1198 VNIR-SWIR spectral measurements acquired in laboratory conditions over soil samples can be
 1199 used to accurately estimate several soil properties, such as soil organic matter (SOM) or SOC,
 1200 Clay, Calcium Carbonate and Iron content (Chang and Laird 2002; Shepherd and Walsh 2002).
 1201 For example, Shi et al. (2014) classified 1581 soil samples to clusters with different SOM
 1202 content based on VNIR-SWIR spectra using a fuzzy clustering method, and found that the
 1203 spectral reflectance of the soil clusters generally decreased with increasing SOM content (**Figure**
 1204 **10**).



1205

1206 **Figure 10.** Reflectance spectra of soil samples in different clusters with different soil organic matter
1207 (SOM) content. (Adapted from Shi et al. 2014)

1208

1209 The mapping of soil properties from VNIR-SWIR imaging data has followed encouraging
1210 results of laboratory VNIR-SWIR spectroscopy and is achieved by developing either
1211 SpectroTransfer Functions (STFs) models based on multivariate regression models (Gomez and
1212 Lagacherie 2016) or SCORPAN (*soils and/or soil properties, climate and/or climate properties,*
1213 *organisms like flora and fauna and human activities, relief settings, parent material, age, and*
1214 *spatial coordinate n)* models based on machine learning techniques (McBratney et al. 2003). The
1215 STFs models link the soil properties measured by conventional laboratory analysis (dependent
1216 variables) and the VNIR-SWIR spectra (predictor variables). The SCORPAN models link the
1217 soil properties measured by conventional laboratory analysis (dependent variables) and several
1218 environmental variables with the potential to explain the dependent variables (e.g., climatic data,
1219 topographic data, VNIR-SWIR spectra and spectral index). The STFs models are mainly based
1220 on multivariate regression methods such as the partial least squares regression and support vector
1221 machine (Gomez et al. 2008; Stevens et al. 2010). The SCORPAN models are mainly based on
1222 random forest and boosted regression trees (Wang et al. 2018). SFTs functions are developed and
1223 applied only for bare soils as soil surface components (such as the dry and green vegetation)
1224 affect imaging VNIR-SWIR measurements (Bartholomeus et al. 2011). SFTs functions are
1225 therefore developed for croplands during ploughing periods (Ben-Dor et al. 2002) and arid
1226 ecosystems (Jarmer et al. 2010). By contrast, SCORPAN models which use environmental
1227 variables indirectly linked to the SOC content and stock, may be applied for croplands,
1228 rangelands, shrublands and grasslands. The SCORPAN models therefore have higher mapping
1229 coverage potential than SFTs models.

1230 The SOC content is a key soil property associated with soil physical, chemical and biological
1231 fertility. It is also related to soil structure and porosity maintenance. The first SOC content
1232 mapping effort based on remotely sensed data and SFTs models was conducted over croplands in
1233 Israel using reflectance data from an airborne hyperspectral sensor, the Digital Airborne Imaging
1234 Spectrometer (DAIS) (Ben-Dor et al. 2002). Then, several studies have successfully mapped
1235 SOC content at landscape and regional scales using VNIR-SWIR imaging data acquired by
1236 multispectral satellite sensors (Wilcox et al. 1994; Jarmer et al. 2010), hyperspectral Hyperion
1237 sensor aboard the Earth Observing-1 (EO-1) satellite (Gomez et al. 2008; Lu et al. 2013; Minu et
1238 al. 2017), and hyperspectral airborne sensors (Selige et al. 2006; Hbirkou et al. 2012). These
1239 studies had moderate to high performances in SOC content estimation, with Ratio of
1240 Performance to Deviation (RPD) from 1.4 to 2 and coefficient of determination (R^2) values from
1241 0.5 to 0.8.

1242 The SOC stock, the mass of C per unit area for a given depth (expressed in g C ha^{-1}), is a
1243 function of SOC content (expressed in g C kg^{-1} or %), bulk density (expressed in g cm^{-3}) and
1244 depth (expressed in cm) (Mishra et al. 2010). Some recent studies estimated SOC stock using
1245 SFTs models with laboratory (Rossel and Hicks 2015; Guo et al. 2019), field (Cambou et al.
1246 2016), and imaging (Guo et al. 2019) VNIR-SWIR data. Two approaches were proposed to
1247 estimate SOC stocks with VNIR-SWIR spectroscopy. In a first approach, the SOC stock is
1248 estimated directly using a STF which links a set of SOC stocks measured by conventional
1249 laboratory analysis and a set of VNIR-SWIR spectra. In a second approach, each variable of
1250 SOC stocks (SOM, soil bulk density) is estimated by SFTs and then the SOC stocks are
1251 estimated using an equation which links the SOC stock to these variables (Mishra et al. 2010).
1252 The estimation of SOC stock using laboratory VNIR-SWIR spectroscopy had reasonable

1253 performance ($R^2 = 0.65$, $RMSE = 3.27 \text{ Mg C ha}^{-1}$). They also obtained moderate performances of
1254 SOC stock estimation using VNIR-SWIR imaging data ($R^2 = 0.42$, $RMSE = 3.6 \text{ Mg C ha}^{-1}$).

1255 Recent studies have mapped SOC content and stock using SCORPAN models and VNIR-
1256 SWIR satellite imagery data. For example, Wang et al. (2018) showed that the use of seasonal
1257 fractional cover data derived from VNIR-SWIR imagery data in association with classical
1258 environmental predictors (climate, lithology, relief and weathering covariates) improved the
1259 performance of SOC stock prediction. The VNIR-SWIR imagery data used for the estimation of
1260 SOC stock are mainly provided by MODIS (Mishra et al. 2010; Gray et al. 2015) and Landsat
1261 satellite sensors (Were et al. 2015; Yang et al. 2015a; Grinand et al. 2017; Schillaci et al. 2017;
1262 Wang et al. 2018). The VNIR-SWIR imagery from MODIS was also used for SOC content
1263 mapping (Ratnayakea et al. 2016; Somarathna et al. 2016). VNIR-SWIR imagery data can be
1264 used as spectral bands (Were et al. 2015; Ratnayakea et al. 2016; Grinand et al. 2017) or to
1265 generate biophysical variables or VIs such as percent vegetation cover (Gray et al. 2015) and
1266 NDVI (Mishra et al. 2010; Ratnayakea et al. 2016; Somarathna et al. 2016; Schillaci et al. 2017).
1267 These studies exhibited large variability in the performance of SOC stock estimation, with $R^2 =$
1268 0.4 and $RMSE = 3 \text{ Mg C ha}^{-1}$ in semi-arid rangelands of eastern Australia (Wang et al., 2018)
1269 and $R^2 = 0.72$ and $RMSE = 14.4 \text{ Mg C ha}^{-1}$ in southeastern Madagascar dominated by forest,
1270 crop, and pasture (Grinand et al. 2017). Long-term satellite data (e.g., MODIS) can also be used
1271 to examine the trends in SOC (or SOM) at regional scales (Chen, Chang, Xiao et al. 2019).

1272

1273 **6. Remote sensing of disturbance impacts on the terrestrial carbon cycle**

1274 Ecosystems can exhibit a range of responses to disturbances depending on disturbance type,
1275 severity (damage per area), timing, and ecosystem type, and these responses govern the type and

1276 success of remote sensing methods employed. Key milestones for using remote sensing to study
1277 disturbance effects on C cycling began with the early use of satellite imagery to document
1278 disturbed areas, including deforestation (Stone et al. 1983) and wildfire (Turner et al. 1994). The
1279 development of global time series of VIs with AVHRR (Los et al. 1994) allowed the
1280 combination of satellite data with C cycle models (e.g., CASA) (Field et al. 1995) and longer
1281 studies of disturbance effects over large areas (Hicke et al. 2003). The availability of free
1282 Landsat imagery facilitated the assembly of large-scale, fine-resolution disturbance datasets
1283 (Masek et al. 2008; Hansen et al. 2013) as well as disturbance datasets key for C studies such as
1284 burned areas from the Monitoring Trends in Burn Severity (MTBS) project (Eidenshink et al.
1285 2007). The development and release of MODIS products (e.g., LAI, GPP/NPP) have provided
1286 useful data globally in studying C cycling. More recent significant advances include the use of
1287 lidar data to estimate C stocks with high certainty and the use of remote sensing to scale net C
1288 fluxes from EC flux towers. Remotely sensed data offer substantial opportunities to incorporate
1289 disturbance information into C cycle studies (Frolking et al. 2009; McDowell et al. 2015).

1290 Multiple attributes of disturbance (e.g., severity, timing) and C cycling (fluxes and stocks)
1291 can be studied with remote sensing. The area of disturbance is an important attribute (Senf et al.
1292 2017) and can include damage to ecosystems (e.g., stress or canopy damage) or plant mortality.
1293 Widespread plant mortality is the largest disturbance effect on the C cycle and therefore one of
1294 the easiest to study with remote sensing. The loss of canopy (fires, storms, insects, disease,
1295 harvest) or change in needle or leaf color (fires, insects, disease) allows quantification of
1296 disturbance extent and severity. Changes in vegetation or soil color following burning also
1297 facilitates detection. Substantial (wildfires) or more subtle (insects, drought) changes in canopy
1298 temperature during and after disturbances may aid with detection. Disturbances across large

1299 regions that include a mix of disturbance types have been mapped (Masek et al. 2008; Cohen et
1300 al. 2016). More muted ecosystem responses and therefore decreased accuracy can result from
1301 lower mortality severity (e.g., background tree mortality). Finer resolution data (e.g., Landsat
1302 and finer) are better for detecting smaller disturbances than coarser resolution imagery (e.g.,
1303 AVHRR, MODIS), but data processing and storage requirements are substantially greater,
1304 precluding many analyses over broad regions. Remote sensing of disturbances that do not cause
1305 vegetation mortality (e.g., low or moderate drought or defoliation) is challenging. To address
1306 these challenges, methods that detect disturbances using imagery time series have been
1307 employed (Jepsen et al. 2009; Meigs et al. 2011a).

1308 Quantifying the magnitude of vegetation response or area of damage within a pixel provides
1309 additional information beyond a binary classification of disturbed/undisturbed. Often,
1310 information on disturbance type and therefore the response of vegetation is available from expert
1311 knowledge or ancillary data (e.g., aerial surveys documenting insect and disease damage or
1312 burned area datasets) and can aid the estimation of the fraction that a pixel is disturbed. Drought
1313 typically has a relatively large spatial footprint, and most vegetation within a satellite pixel is
1314 likely to experience similar stress. Some insect outbreaks (e.g., bark beetle outbreaks) kill trees,
1315 and therefore anomalous signals (from predisturbance conditions) can be translated into an
1316 estimate of the number of trees killed (Meddens and Hicke 2014). The MTBS dataset classifies
1317 burn severity into low, moderate, and high using Landsat imagery (Eidenshink et al. 2007). Other
1318 disturbance types, such as insect defoliation, prove more challenging to determine damage
1319 severity because a given reflectance signal may result from widespread low damage or
1320 substantial damage over a smaller area. The amount of damage within a pixel also determines the
1321 detectability of a disturbance. Meddens et al. (2013) found that accuracy of classifying trees

1322 killed by bark beetles increases with fraction of pixel occupied by killed trees. Tradeoffs exist
1323 between spatial resolution and extent: very fine spatial resolution imagery (e.g., 1-2 m) can
1324 detect individual killed trees but have limited extent (e.g., Hicke and Logan 2009), whereas
1325 coarse-resolution imagery requires larger disturbances within a pixel but has global extent.

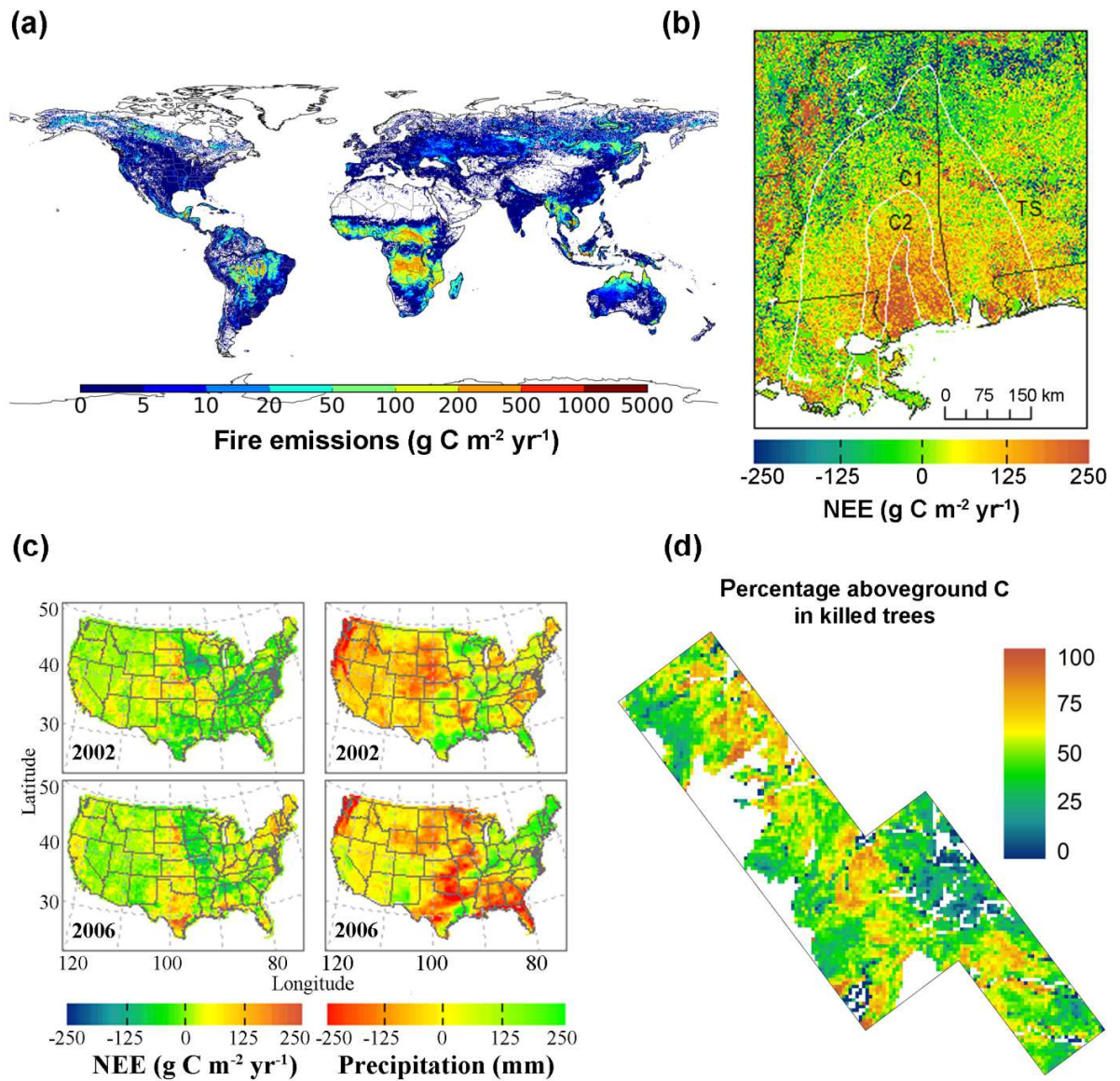
1326 The timing and evolution of a disturbance are other important attributes. Repeated remotely
1327 sensed observations of a disturbance are often available either on a regular basis or for select
1328 times. Temporal resolutions can range from daily to yearly depending on the revisit time of the
1329 sensor and objective of the study. For example, active fire and burned area maps are produced
1330 globally as both daily (MOD14A1 and MYD14A1) and monthly (MCD64A1) MODIS products,
1331 respectively (Justice et al. 2002), drought monitoring is available at approximately two-week
1332 intervals (Hargrove et al. 2009), and insect outbreaks have been mapped at annual resolution
1333 (Meddens and Hicke 2014). Continental (Zhao et al. 2018a) and global (Hansen et al. 2013) time
1334 series maps of changes in forest cover have been produced from Landsat imagery.
1335 Spatiotemporal dynamics of individual events, or parts of events, can also be studied with
1336 remotely sensed data. Landsat time series are particularly valuable for slow-moving disturbances
1337 such as insect or disease outbreaks (Meigs et al. 2011a; Meddens and Hicke 2014). Remote
1338 sensing data are useful for estimating not only the immediate effects of disturbance but also the
1339 recovery rates of stocks and fluxes. For example, recovery of GPP following wildfires (Hicke et
1340 al. 2003) and bark beetle outbreaks (Bright et al. 2013) were studied using LUE models along
1341 with annual time series of AVHRR and MODIS imagery, respectively.

1342 The impacts of disturbances on C fluxes can be estimated by combining satellite
1343 observations with models. LUE models have been used to compare predisturbance GPP and NPP
1344 estimated with satellite reflectances to postdisturbance values, including monitoring recovery

1345 rates (Hicke et al. 2003). A bark beetle outbreak caused a 5-26% decrease in MODIS-derived
1346 GPP, depending on mortality severity (Bright et al. 2013). Global fire emissions (C fluxes from
1347 combustion) were estimated to be 2.2 Pg C year⁻¹ during 1997-2016 by combining satellite-
1348 driven model estimates of C stocks and satellite-derived maps of burned area (van der Werf et al.
1349 2017) (**Figure 11a**). Net ecosystem fluxes following disturbances can also be estimated by
1350 upscaling EC flux tower data using satellite data (Xiao et al. 2011a; Schwalm et al. 2012). For
1351 example, hurricane Katrina led to a net carbon release into the atmosphere in the Gulf Coast
1352 region impacted by the disturbance (Xiao et al. 2011a) (**Figure 11b**). The early 2000s drought in
1353 western North America reduced the regional C sink by 30-298 Tg C yr⁻¹ (Schwalm et al. 2012),
1354 and the 2006 drought had a greater effect across the conterminous US (Xiao et al. 2011a)
1355 (**Figure 11c**). Mechanistic ecosystem models can quantify modifications to C cycling following
1356 disturbance by using satellite-derived information on the extent and timing of disturbances
1357 (Meigs et al. 2011b).

1358 Estimating the amount of C stocks within disturbance areas has been accomplished with
1359 remote sensing in multiple ways (Frolking et al. 2009). Bright et al. (2012b) overlaid airborne
1360 optical imagery (for mapping disturbance area) on airborne lidar data (for estimating C stocks) to
1361 quantify the amount of C in lodgepole pines killed by mountain pine beetles (**Figure 11d**).
1362 Satellite imagery is needed for larger disturbance areas. Chambers et al. (2007) estimated the
1363 number of trees and associated C stocks affected by hurricane Katrina using spectral mixture
1364 analysis and Landsat and MODIS imagery. By combining Landsat imagery and field
1365 observations, Huang et al. (2010) estimated that drought-induced mortality of piñon-juniper
1366 woodlands resulted in a loss of 4.6 Tg C in an area in the southwestern US in the early 2000s.
1367 Hicke et al. (2013) used Landsat-based MTBS burn severity data and insect data from aerial

1368 surveys in the western US together with a biomass map produced using MODIS imagery
 1369 (Blackard et al. 2008) to estimate the amount of C in trees killed by wildfires and bark beetle
 1370 outbreaks.



1371
 1372 **Figure 11.** Illustration of remote sensing applications to assess carbon cycle impacts of different
 1373 disturbance types with different methods across a range of spatial scales. (a) Use of satellite imagery and
 1374 carbon cycle modeling to estimate mean annual combustion emissions from wildfires ($\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{year}^{-1}$),

1375 1997-2016 (van der Werf et al. 2017). (b) Anomalies of annual NEE in 2006 relative to the 6-year period
1376 2001–2006, indicating that hurricane Katrina led to a net C release into the atmosphere (Xiao et al. 2011a).
1377 The white lines indicate the isotachs, including tropical storm (TS), hurricane category 1 (C1), and
1378 hurricane category 2 (C2). (c) Drought effects (right column; precipitation anomalies from 1970-1999
1379 means, mm) on annual NEE (left column; $\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$) in 2002 (top row) and 2006 (bottom row)
1380 estimated by upscaling eddy flux covariance measurements with satellite remote sensing (Xiao et al.
1381 2011a). (d) Integration of lidar data and aerial imagery to estimate the percentage of carbon stocks in trees
1382 within an area of a mountain pine beetle outbreak (Bright et al. 2012b).

1383

1384 Different sensors provide different capacities for studying disturbance effects on the C cycle.
1385 Sensors in the visible through shortwave infrared portions of the electromagnetic spectrum (e.g.,
1386 Sentinel, Landsat TM/ETM+/OLI, AVHRR, and MODIS), are useful for quantifying the extent,
1387 severity, and timing of disturbances. Such sensors can detect changes in greenness as represented
1388 by NDVI, decreases in water content following plant stress or death, or changes in canopy (leaf
1389 area or color). Some of these satellites/sensors (e.g., Landsat, AVHRR, MODIS) have long time
1390 records, facilitating the study of a longer disturbance or ecosystem recovery. For instance,
1391 Meddens and Hicke (2014) used 16 years of Landsat imagery to document the spatiotemporal
1392 characteristics of a mountain pine beetle outbreak in Colorado, and Hicke et al. (2003) quantified
1393 NPP responses following using 17 years of AVHRR data. Emitted longwave radiation can also
1394 be used to identify disturbances. Plant stress and mortality results in a reduction or loss of
1395 cooling associated with transpiration, thereby raising surface temperatures (Heller 1968;
1396 Hesslerová et al. 2018). The MODIS LST product was combined with EVI to produce a
1397 Disturbance Index that takes advantage of this change in surface temperature (Mildrexler et al.
1398 2007). Because of nonlinear relationships between canopy closure and biomass (or C) as well as

1399 confounding influences of green understory, challenges exist for using shortwave reflectances to
1400 estimate biomass following disturbances. Lidar data can facilitate biomass estimates (Frolking et
1401 al. 2009). Returns from ground-based, airborne, and space-based lidar systems (in the visible and
1402 NIR portions of the electromagnetic spectrum) has been used to estimate canopy height and
1403 volume (Dolan et al. 2011), and the resulting biomass estimates along with disturbance area can
1404 then be used to quantify the loss of C stocks (Bright et al. 2012a). For example, C stocks and
1405 recovery were assessed by mapping fires with Landsat imagery and estimating biomass with
1406 airborne lidar (Bolton et al. 2015).

1407 Despite the significant contribution of remote sensing to advances in the understanding of
1408 disturbance impacts on the C cycle, important challenges remain. Maintaining the continuity of
1409 existing long-term satellite records, especially Landsat and MODIS, is critical for providing
1410 additional understanding of this topic. Studies of future disturbances, trends in disturbances and
1411 their changes through time, and recovery following disturbances will benefit from continuing
1412 these records. Refinement and development of global, wall-to-wall mapping of disturbances at
1413 30-m spatial resolution and finer will increase the capability to separate disturbance types,
1414 leading to better estimates of immediate and legacy impacts on the C cycle. Imagery at fine
1415 spatial resolution and broad spatial extent is needed to map diffuse, low-severity disturbances
1416 that are nevertheless widespread across the landscape, such as background tree mortality (van
1417 Mantgem et al. 2009) and disease outbreaks (Sturrock et al. 2011). Continued development of
1418 translating disturbance area into C cycle variables (stocks and fluxes) is needed.

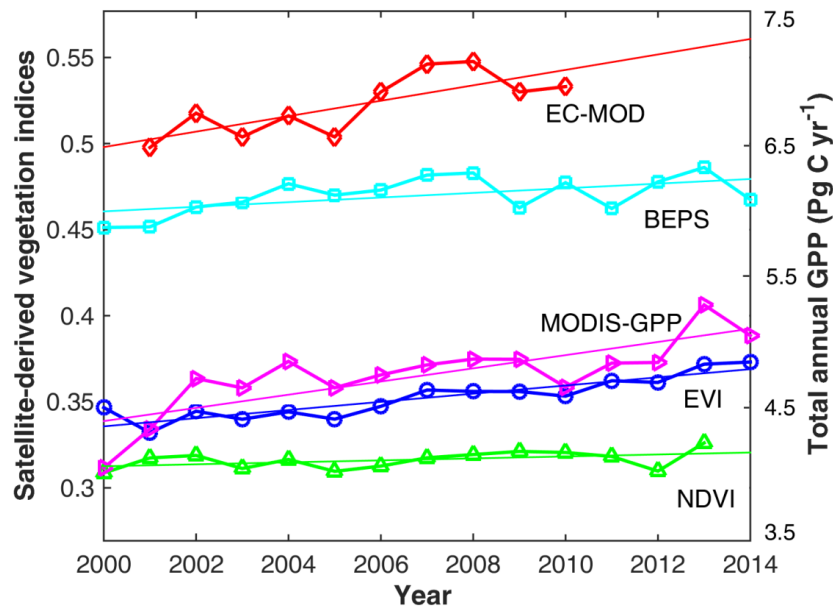
1419

1420 **7. Uncertainty and validation of carbon flux and stock estimates**

1421 **7.1. Uncertainty**

1422 Estimates of C fluxes and stocks based on remote sensing can have significant uncertainty. One
1423 important source of uncertainty in C flux/stock estimates is the uncertainty of the remote sensing
1424 data products. For example, the satellite-derived surface reflectance, vegetation indices, SIF, and
1425 LAI have several sources of uncertainty such as atmospheric effects (e.g., Rayleigh scattering,
1426 ozone, aerosol, and water vapor content), retrieval errors, cloud contamination, and sensor
1427 degradation (van Leeuwen et al. 2006; Fang et al. 2012). Besides uncertainty associated with
1428 remote sensing data, C fluxes and/or stocks estimated from modeling approaches have two other
1429 main sources of uncertainty: model structure (e.g., incomplete or flawed underlying processes
1430 and assumptions) and model parameters (e.g., imperfectly or poorly defined parameters due to
1431 lack of information). For example, the uncertainty in meteorological data (Zhao et al. 2006),
1432 satellite-derived LAI data (Liu et al. 2018b), and land cover maps (Quaife et al. 2008; Xiao et al.
1433 2011b; Zheng et al. 2018) can lead to significant uncertainty in regional C fluxes from LUE or
1434 diagnostic models. The uncertainty of model parameters can also lead to significant uncertainty
1435 in C fluxes in LUE and diagnostic models (Hilton et al. 2014; Xiao et al. 2014b). The biomass
1436 estimates have several sources of uncertainty: biases in field sampling, errors in plot locations,
1437 measurement errors in DBH and height, misrepresentation of allometric relationships or
1438 processes in models, errors in remotely sensed data, and imperfect retrieval methods (Lu et al.
1439 2012). Friedl et al. (2001) attributed the uncertainty of remotely sensed data to three main
1440 sources: (1) errors introduced during the acquisition process of the observations, (2) errors
1441 generated by the processing of the remotely sensed data; (3) errors resulting from the scale
1442 mismatch between the grid cells of remotely sensed data and the scale of the ecological variables
1443 or processes of interest on the ground.

1444 The uncertainty in remote sensing data products and the resulting C flux estimates can
1445 obscure the analysis or comparison of the magnitude, interannual variability, and long-term
1446 trends in vegetation productivity and C dynamics. As mentioned earlier, satellite-derived VIs are
1447 widely used as proxies of GPP, while LUE models, machine learning approaches, and diagnostic
1448 process-based models are more routinely used to quantify GPP. We used the GIMMS3g NDVI
1449 dataset based on AVHRR data (Pinzon and Tucker 2014), the EVI dataset based on MODIS data
1450 (Huete et al. 2002), the MODIS GPP product based on a LUE model (Running et al. 2004), GPP
1451 data from a diagnostic process-based model – BEPS (Liu et al. 2018b), and GPP data from a
1452 machine learning approach (EC-MOD) (Xiao et al. 2014a) to examine the trends in vegetation
1453 productivity in China from 2000 to 2014 (**Figure 12**). All these data products exhibited
1454 increasing trends, indicating that vegetation productivity had been increasing due to various
1455 factors (e.g., climatic warming, CO₂ fertilization, afforestation, and improved agricultural
1456 management practices). Despite the general agreement in the trends, the rate of increase was
1457 different between the two NDVI products (GIMMS3g NDVI and MODIS EVI) and among
1458 different GPP products (MODIS-GPP, BEPS, and EC-MOD), and there were also large
1459 discrepancies in total annual GPP among the three GPP products. Reducing the uncertainty in
1460 various remote sensing data products is essential for better understanding the dynamics of
1461 ecosystem C fluxes.



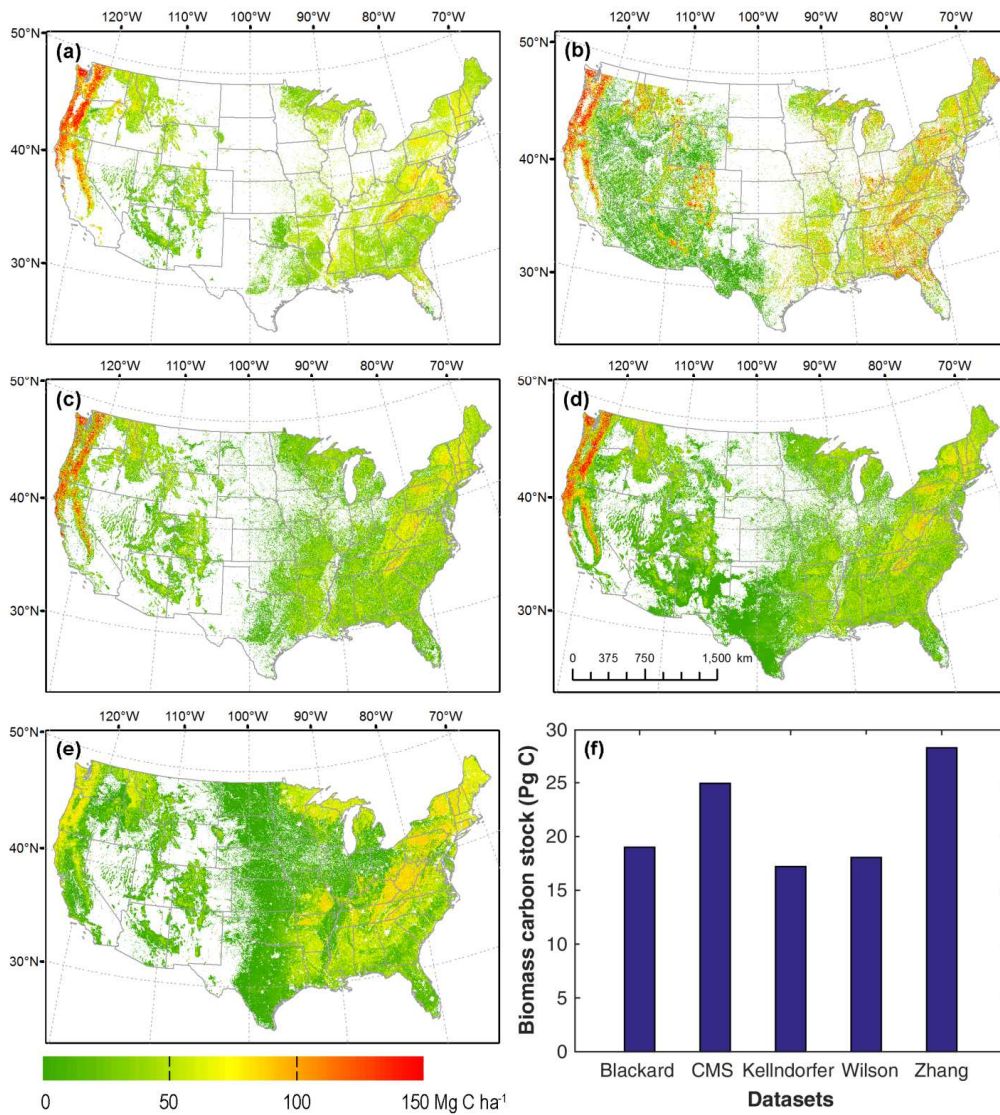
1462

1463 **Figure 12.** Trends of satellite-derived vegetation indices (VIs) and estimated GPP for China over the
 1464 period 2000-2014. The VIs consist of GIMMS3g NDVI and MODIS EVI. Mean values averaged
 1465 throughout the year are used for both NDVI and EVI. The EVI is multiplied by 2 for displaying purposes.
 1466 The total annual GPP estimates are from a data-driven (or machine learning approach) – EC-MOD, a
 1467 LUE model (MODIS-GPP), and a diagnostic process-based model – BEPS. The curves with symbols
 1468 stand for annual mean NDVI, EVI, or GPP. The lines stand for the fitted trend lines: NDVI ($y=0.00057x-$
 1469 0.83 , $R^2 =0.21$, $p=0.095$), EVI ($y=0.0012x-2.21$, $R^2=0.81$, $p<0.0001$), MODIS GPP ($y=0.049x-95.19$,
 1470 $R^2=0.62$, $p<0.001$), EC-MOD ($y=0.058x-110.13$, $R^2=0.59$, $p<0.01$), and BEPS ($y=0.017x-28.93$, $R^2=0.31$,
 1471 $p<0.05$).

1472 Similarly, the C stock maps based on different remote sensing data and approaches can
 1473 exhibit significant discrepancies. For example, several forest AGB maps have been developed for
 1474 the conterminous U.S. (**Figure 13**). Some maps are solely based on optical remote sensing data.
 1475 For example, Zhang and Kondragunta (2006) developed an AGB map for North America using
 1476 MODIS data streams (e.g., LAI, land cover, vegetation continuous fields) and foliage-based
 1477 generalized allometric models. Blackard et al. (2008) developed an AGB map with 250 m

1478 resolution for the U.S. from MODIS data (surface reflectance, NDVI, and percent tree cover),
1479 topographic variables, climate, and plot-level biomass data from the U.S. Forest Service's Forest
1480 Inventory Data (FIA) Program using a machine learning approach. Some other maps are based
1481 on optical and microwave remote sensing data. Wilson et al. (2013) developed a forest AGB map
1482 using FIA field data, environmental factors (e.g., temperature, precipitation), MODIS-derived
1483 vegetation phenology, and tree cover data based on Landsat. Some other studies, however,
1484 combined SAR and/or lidar data with optical remote sensing data. For example, Kellndorfer et
1485 al. (2013) developed a forest AGB map using biomass data from the USDA Forest Service FIA
1486 Program, high-resolution InSAR data from the Shuttle Radar Topography Mission (SRTM), and
1487 optical remote sensing data from Landsat ETM+ using an empirical modeling approach. The
1488 NASA-CMS map (Saatchi et al. 2012) is based on a multi-scale approach along with a variety of
1489 geospatial layers (e.g., ICESat GLAS, MODIS, PALSAR, climate, topography, Landsat
1490 disturbance, and Landsat LAI). The ICESat GLAS waveforms were linked to FIA-measured
1491 biomass via the Lorey's Height metric, and the biomass converted from waveforms were then
1492 used as training data for statistical models of biomass (Saatchi et al. 2012). Four maps (**Figure**
1493 **13a-d**) had the highest AGB in the Pacific Northwest and intermediate values in the Appalachian
1494 Mountains and the Rocky Mountains regions, while the Zhang and Kondragunta map had similar
1495 AGB values in the Pacific Northwest and the Appalachian Mountains. The CMS map had higher
1496 AGB in the eastern U.S. and the Rocky Mountains than the other four products. The total AGB C
1497 stock ranged from 17.2 to 28.3 Pg C (**Figure 13f**). The Zhang and Kondragunta product had the
1498 highest total C stock, and the CMS product also had much higher C stock than the other
1499 products. Quantifying and reducing the uncertainty in remote sensing C stock products are

1500 essential for assessing regional or global C storage and informing management and climate
1501 policymaking.



1502

1503 **Figure 13.** Forest aboveground biomass (AGB) carbon stock of the conterminous U.S. based on different
1504 datasets: (a) the Blackard et al. map; (b) the Carbon Monitoring System (CMS) map; (c) the Kelldorfer
1505 et al. map; (d) the Wilson et al. map; (e) the Zhang et al. map; (f) the total forest AGB carbon stock of the
1506 five products.

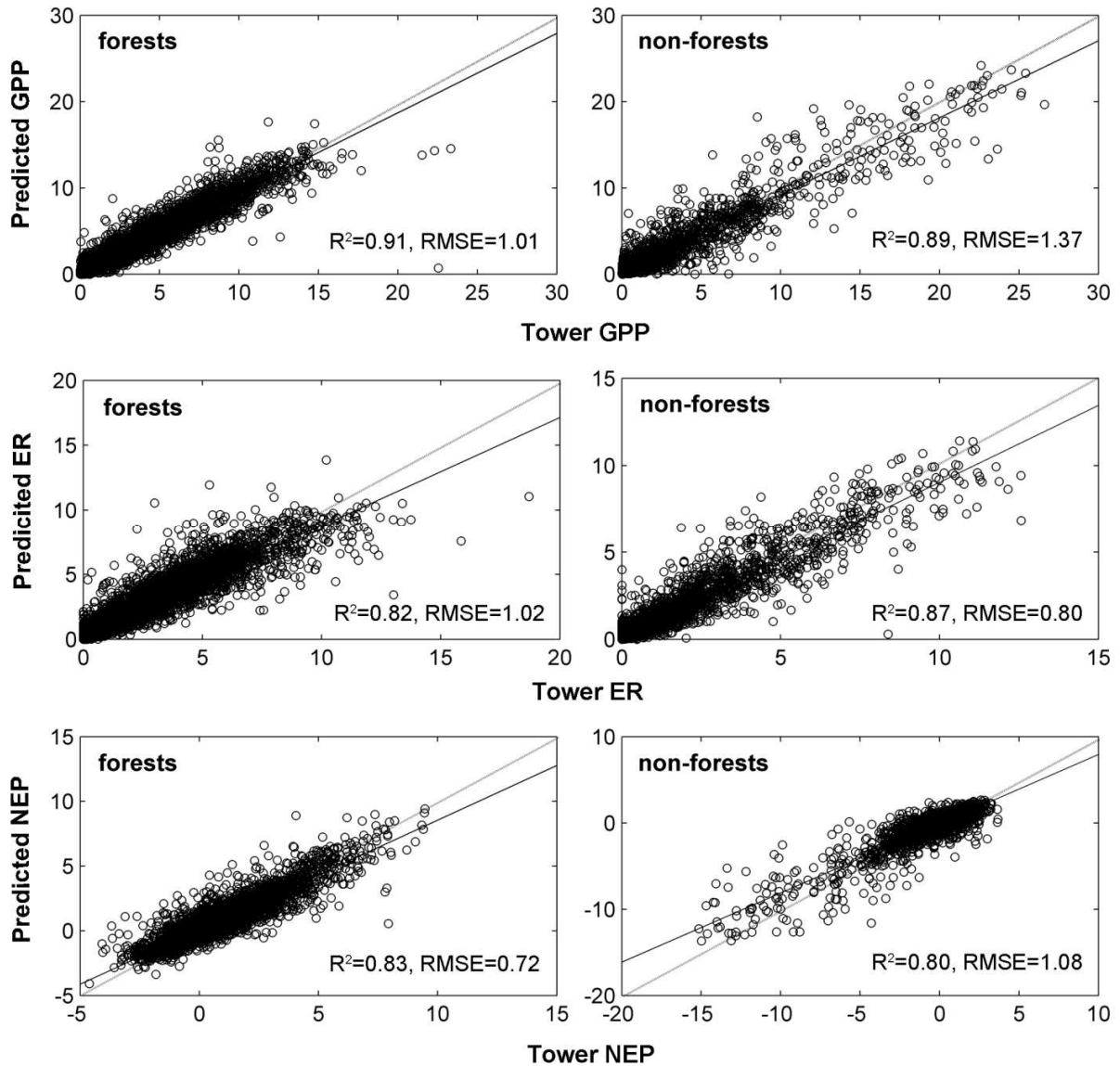
1507

1508 Quantifying and reducing uncertainty in C flux and stock estimates remain a grand challenge.
1509 It is important to quantify the full uncertainty of these estimates by considering various sources
1510 of uncertainty. Future efforts are needed to pursue the quantification of the full uncertainty in C
1511 flux and stock estimates. Meanwhile, it is equally important to reduce the uncertainty in the
1512 estimates of C fluxes and/or stocks by using remotely sensed data with higher quality and finer
1513 resolution and better approaches.

1514 **7.2. Validation**

1515 The remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle typically requires calibration and validation. Both in
1516 situ measurements and satellite/airborne data have been used to assess the accuracy of the C
1517 flux/stock estimates. C flux estimates have been typically validated using in situ measurements
1518 such as flux data from eddy covariance flux towers (Heinsch et al. 2006; Liu et al. 2018b) and
1519 NPP measurements. EC flux measurements from flux networks (e.g., FLUXNET, AmeriFlux,
1520 Fluxnet-Canada, EUROFLUX, USCCC) (Wofsy et al. 1993; Baldocchi et al. 2001; Xiao et al.
1521 2013) are perhaps the most accurate and most widely used data for validating carbon flux
1522 estimates based on remote sensing methods. For example, flux tower data from AmeriFlux and
1523 Fluxnet-Canada were used to develop and validate the data-driven approach based on MODIS
1524 data streams for the generation of the gridded, 1-km carbon flux product (GPP, ER, and NEP)
1525 over North America (Xiao et al. 2014a) (**Figure 14**). Besides the flux networks (e.g., AmeriFlux
1526 and FLUXNET), measurements have from other networks have also been to validate carbon
1527 fluxes. The Spectral Network (SpecNet) integrates remote sensing with carbon flux
1528 measurements (Gamon et al. 2010). The ES1309 (Innovative optical Tools for proximal sensing of
1529 ecophysical processes or OPTIMISE) Cost Action network aims at exploring optical observations
1530 from drones and airborne sensors with high spectral, spatial, and temporal resolutions to explore

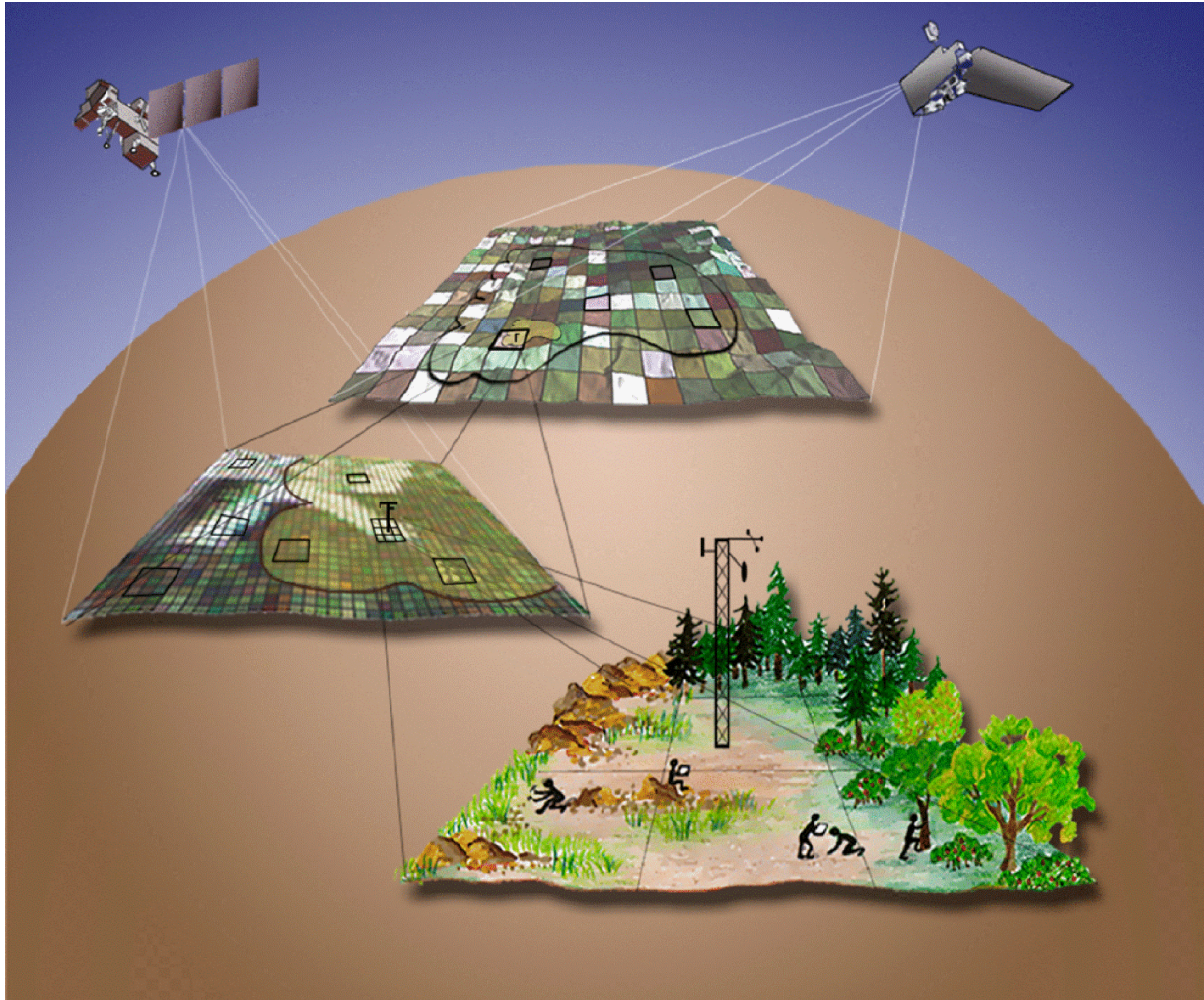
1531 the links among light use, plant physiology and ecosystem functioning and to validate satellite
 1532 missions such as Sentinel and the proposed FLuorescence EXplorer (FLEX) missions. The C
 1533 stock (AGB or SOC) estimates are typically validated using plot-based C stock data (Lefsky et al.
 1534 1999; Blackard et al. 2008; Sun et al. 2011).



1535
 1536 **Figure 14.** Cross-validation of a data-driven upscaling approach based on MODIS data streams for the
 1537 development of gridded, 1-km carbon fluxes over North America with flux tower data from AmeriFlux
 1538 and Fluxnet-Canada (Xiao et al. 2014a). Top panels: GPP for forests and non-forests; middle panels: ER

1539 for forests and non-forests; bottom panels: NEP for forests and non-forests ($p < 0.001$ for all cases). The
1540 units of GPP and RMSE are $\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{d}^{-1}$.

1541 However, the observations from satellite instruments often have medium to coarse
1542 resolution ranging from a few hundred meters to tens of square kilometers. Therefore there could
1543 be a moderate to large scale mismatch between the footprint of in situ measurements and the grid
1544 cell of satellite data, which makes it challenging to directly evaluate remotely sensed data using
1545 in situ measurements. For example, the ground area that a MODIS grid cell stands for is much
1546 larger than a field plot for in-situ LAI measurements, and to evaluate the MODIS-based LAI data
1547 products, gridded LAI estimates derived from finer-resolution satellite imagery (e.g., Landsat)
1548 have been used to bridge the gap between in situ measurements and MODIS-based estimates. A
1549 field plot is close to the grid cell of finer-resolution satellite data (e.g., Landsat) or airborne data,
1550 and the in situ measurements are used to calibrate/validate the satellite (or airborne) estimates
1551 that will then in turn be used to evaluate the estimates from medium- or coarse-resolution
1552 satellite data. This kind of calibration and validation framework was proposed to evaluate
1553 multiple MODIS data products (e.g., GPP/NPP, land cover, LAI) using field measurements in
1554 the Bigfoot Project (Cohen et al. 2006) (**Figure 15**). For example, the MODIS GPP and NPP
1555 products were validated using 30-m resolution GPP and NPP estimates driven by the Biome-
1556 BGC model and Landsat-derived LAI data (Turner et al. 2006). High-resolution satellite data and
1557 fine-resolution airborne and/or UAV data can bridge the gap between field plots or flux towers
1558 and satellite grid cells and help evaluate and validate satellite-derived C flux/stock estimates.



1559

1560 **Figure 15.** A framework for calibrating and validating carbon flux and stock estimates derived from
1561 satellite remote sensing using in situ measurements. Finer-resolution satellite or airborne data can bridge
1562 the gap between in situ measurements and medium/coarse resolution satellite data. (Reproduced from
1563 Cohen et al. 2006)

1564

1565 Field campaigns are an important component of NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS)
1566 and the evaluation and validation of remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle. NASA has initiated
1567 a series of field campaigns over the last three to four decades. For example, the First ISLSCP
1568 (International Satellite Land Surface Climatology Project) Field Experiment (FIFE) (Sellers et al.

1569 1988) was conducted at and around the Konza Prairie in Kansas in 1987 and 1989. The
1570 objectives of FIFE were to understand the processes regulating the exchange of energy, water,
1571 and carbon between the land surface and the atmosphere, develop and test remote sensing
1572 methods, and understand how to scale information and processes from the pixel or ecosystem
1573 level to regional scales. The Boreal Ecosystem-Atmosphere Study (BOREAS), a joint U.S.-
1574 Canadian effort, had field deployments in 1994 and 1996, aimed at quantifying the exchanges of
1575 carbon, water, and energy between the boreal forest and the atmosphere (Sellers et al. 1995).
1576 BOREAS collected and compiled remote sensing and ground-based (e.g., fluxes) observations.
1577 The Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA), one of the largest
1578 coordinated scientific endeavors in the tropics, started in 1998 (Nobre et al. 2001). One of the
1579 themes of LBA is carbon storage and exchange, and one of the strategies is to scale processes
1580 from small scales to the entire basin scale using models and remote sensing. The latest NASA
1581 field campaign is perhaps the Arctic-Boreal Vulnerability Experiment (ABoVE) in Alaska and
1582 western Canada that started in 2015 and is planned to last for 8 to 10 years (Kasischke et al.
1583 2010). ABoVE seeks a better understanding of the vulnerability and resilience of arctic and
1584 boreal ecosystems to the changing environment. These field campaigns can help develop and
1585 refine methods for spatial and temporal scaling of field observation and evaluating remotely
1586 sensed data products.

1587

1588 **8. Prospects for remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon cycle**

1589 **8.1. Remote sensing of carbon fluxes**

1590 Key challenges and opportunities with the use of satellite-derived VIs in approximating or
1591 estimating ecosystem C fluxes involve the extension of the long time series data record, amidst

1592 ever increasing space and time fidelity of the satellite data, including reduced uncertainties in
1593 geolocation, radiometry, and snow and cloud detection (Tucker et al. 2005). Continuity and
1594 extension of the satellite VI data record and other land products has recently been provided by
1595 the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) onboard NOAA-20, the first Joint Polar
1596 Satellite System (JPSS-1) launched in November, 2017 (Justice et al. 2013). The NASA/NOAA
1597 JPSS series will further extend our capabilities to examine long-term trends in ecosystem C
1598 fluxes and/or stocks. Geostationary data at 1 km pixel resolutions such as Himawari AHI
1599 (Advanced Himawari Imager) and GOES-R ABI (Advanced Baseline Imager) are now becoming
1600 widely available at sub-hourly time intervals and enabling improved precision of phenological
1601 time factors (e.g., budburst, full leaf expansion, dormancy) into ecosystem production models.
1602 Better understanding how flux tower data and VIs converge (e.g., Huang et al. 2019) will further
1603 reveal the underlying mechanisms of the C cycle (e.g., phenology and climate drivers) and help
1604 interpret satellite-derived greenness measures (Restrepo-Coupe et al. 2016).

1605 Satellite phenology products, based on normalized bidirectional adjusted reflectances and a
1606 2-band EVI (EVI2) have been developed for MODIS (MCD12Q2) and extended to VIIRS
1607 (Zhang et al. 2018a). There are also phenology metrics being derived from Landsat at 30 m
1608 spatial resolution (Melaas et al. 2016) enabling improved spatial-temporal scaling within
1609 heterogeneous landscapes, and ready upscaling of surface C measurements to larger landscape
1610 units and regional to global studies, which can constrain C cycle models. Ground-based
1611 phenocam networks can provide independent sources of land surface phenology information for
1612 comparisons and potential validation with satellite phenology products (Richardson et al. 2018).

1613 Additionally, VIs can also play an important role in validating ecosystem responses to
1614 climate change. For example, Ichii et al. (2007) used an ecosystem model, BIOME-BGC, to

1615 determine which rooting depth could best estimate GPP based on the consistency between
1616 simulated GPP and satellite-based EVI seasonality and thereby to better simulate C, water, and
1617 energy cycles of tropical forests. Thus, although remote sensing can only directly monitor some
1618 topsoil properties, it can help parameterize models, and with extrapolated climatic data, make it
1619 possible to estimate whole ecosystem C exchange under conditions not yet encountered.

1620 The relationships between SIF and VIs and their relationships with photosynthesis (e.g., Li et
1621 al. 2018b, 2018c) should be examined at various timescales to exploit the complementary use of
1622 VIs with SIF and to better understand the interplay between direct photosynthesis process
1623 measures (SIF) and photosynthetic capacity measures (VIs). Plants respond to the dynamics of
1624 environmental variables through stomatal closure and other diurnal adjustments that cannot be
1625 easily sensed by VIs, and are more likely captured by SIF measurements. The Orbiting Carbon
1626 Observatory-3 (OCO-3) recently launched on May 4, 2019 has the diurnal but temporally
1627 fragmented sampling capability and its measurements will help understand the diurnal cycles of
1628 SIF and photosynthesis. At longer time scales, plants may increase leaf area and their
1629 photosynthetic capacity under favorable environmental conditions, and reduce LAI under stress
1630 when leaves are expensive to produce and maintain. Thus, at longer time scales, there would be a
1631 convergence of satellite greenness signals with biologic and structural canopy properties. Future
1632 research is needed to reveal whether SIF is able to detect plant stress almost immediately and can
1633 be effectively used for temporal remote sensing of vegetation photosynthesis.

1634 The discrete SIF soundings from OCO-2 and OCO-3 can be used to generate global, gridded-
1635 SIF estimates (e.g., GOSIF) (Li and Xiao 2019) with finer spatial and temporal resolutions using
1636 spatially and temporally continuous MODIS and meteorological data along with data-driven
1637 approaches. Moreover, newly operating and upcoming missions such as TROPOMI and

1638 the FLuorescence EXplorer (FLEX), respectively, will provide gridded SIF observations. The
1639 TROPOMI instrument aboard Sentinel-5P that was launched in October 2017 provides
1640 continuous SIF retrievals at 0.2° spatial resolution globally (Guanter et al. 2015a; Kohler et al.
1641 2018). The TROPOMI SIF product promises to lead a new breakthrough in the application of
1642 SIF for the monitoring of vegetation C fluxes. The FLEX that is anticipated to be launched in
1643 2022 will map SIF globally at the finest spatial resolution (300 m) of all existing and upcoming
1644 spaceborne instruments (Drusch et al. 2017). In addition, a series of geostationary satellites are
1645 scheduled for launch in the 2019–2021 timeframe, and will provide unprecedented SIF
1646 measurements in sub-daily time intervals over some regions in Europe (Sentinel-4) and the
1647 Americas (TEMPO and GeoCARB). The variety of SIF datasets have the potential to open up a
1648 new era in mapping terrestrial photosynthesis. However, further work is needed in order to
1649 develop methods to estimate GPP from SIF observations. These models will have to deal with, at
1650 least, the effect of canopy structure effects on SIF data, the physiological relationships between
1651 SIF, photosynthesis and non-photochemical quenching, and the upscaling from instantaneous
1652 and clear-sky SIF data to the diurnal and all-sky conditions in which GPP estimates are typically
1653 reported.

1654 The growing number of EC flux sites globally, especially more sites in under-represented
1655 ecosystems and regions, is anticipated to benefit the upscaling of C fluxes to regional to global
1656 scales based on machine learning approaches. A tremendous amount of new remotely sensed
1657 data can be used to upscale ecosystem C fluxes. For example, new satellite data products such as
1658 gridded SIF products derived from OCO-2 (e.g., GOSIF) (Li and Xiao 2019), gridded SIF
1659 observations from TROPOMI (Kohler et al. 2018) and FLEX, and gridded soil moisture products
1660 from the Soil Moisture Active Passive (SMAP) mission (Brown et al. 2013) will potentially

1661 improve the upscaling of flux observations. The integration of the Landsat archive and Sentinel
1662 data will greatly improve the frequency of cloud-free observations, which can make it possible to
1663 upscale C fluxes from towers to regional scales with finer spatial resolution (e.g., 30 m). The
1664 fusion between Landsat and Sentinel data with higher spatial resolution and MODIS data with
1665 more frequent coverage could lead to reflectance and VIs with higher temporal and spatial
1666 resolution that will help capture fast responses of vegetation to stress conditions (e.g., droughts)
1667 and thus the model capacity to capture the detailed seasonal variations and abrupt changes. Other
1668 potential directions in the machine learning approaches include how to better incorporate
1669 management and disturbance information and how to quantify and reduce the uncertainties in
1670 upscaled fluxes.

1671 The column CO₂ concentrations observed by satellite missions such as GOSAT, OCO-2, and
1672 GOSAT-2 are expected to be more frequently used to quantify NBP at regional to global scales,
1673 while reducing the uncertainty in the resulting NBP estimates is critical for assessing C budgets
1674 and informing climate policy. The launch of high-resolution imaging CO₂ sensors in a few years
1675 (Polonsky et al. 2014; Pinty et al. 2017) will allow monitoring the plumes of CO₂-rich or CO₂-
1676 depleted air. Anthropogenic emissions are a primary target but they will provide novel
1677 information about natural fluxes as well. However, they will further challenge the quality of the
1678 transport models that will have to properly simulate these plumes within the inverse systems.
1679 Merging atmospheric inversion with Numerical Weather Prediction data assimilation could be a
1680 natural way forward.

1681 Besides the satellite missions mentioned above, hyperspectral imagery from recently
1682 launched and forthcoming satellites is expected to benefit the estimation of C fluxes. The
1683 recently launched and forthcoming sensors, such as PRISMA (Prototype Research Instruments

1684 and Space Mission technology Advancement) (launched in March 2019) (Stefano et al. 2013),
1685 SBG (Surface Biology and Geology) (previously Hyperspectral InfraRed Imager, HySPIRI) (Lee
1686 et al. 2015a), and EnMap (Environmental Mapping and Analysis Program) (Guanter et al.
1687 2015b), will also produce an increasing amount of hyperspectral data with spatial resolution of
1688 20-30 m, 30 m, and 60 m, respectively. In addition, new CubeSat-type constellations of dozens
1689 or hundreds of small satellites in orbit will potentially provide land observations with high spatial
1690 and temporal coverage that will be useful to C cycle studies, although the processing and inter-
1691 calibration of these observations can be a challenge.

1692 Integrating satellite-based data products and process-based models will continue to be an
1693 effective way to improve our understanding of terrestrial C cycle processes. First, satellite-based
1694 data products need to be improved by reducing their uncertainties. Second, some key variables
1695 such as disturbance history, which we currently face difficulties to estimate globally, will benefit
1696 process-based modeling. Third, methods of model and data integration, including model
1697 parameter optimization and data assimilation, need to be further explored. These model and data
1698 integration studies mostly rely on a single satellite-based product. Use of multiple satellite-based
1699 products can likely refine terrestrial process-based models. Currently, many terrestrial process-
1700 based prognostic models are used to evaluate global terrestrial C budget (Le Quere et al. 2017;
1701 Sitch et al. 2015) and show large model-by-model differences in estimated terrestrial C fluxes.
1702 With the aid of improved and new satellite-based terrestrial products and integration techniques
1703 with process models, these model-by-model differences can be potentially reduced.

1704 **8.2. Remote sensing of carbon stocks**

1705 Passive optical remote sensing, microwave remote sensing, and lidar remote sensing will
1706 continue to be used for AGB estimation. Passive optical remote sensing will continue to be one

1707 of the most important data sources for AGB estimation because of its high spatial and temporal
1708 resolution and spatially and temporally continuous coverage. Recently, the NASA Harmonized
1709 Landsat and Sentinel-2 (HLS) product has been operationally produced in near real time by
1710 combining Landsat-8 and Sentinel-2 observations (Claverie et al. 2018), which allows us to
1711 monitor vegetation dynamics at a 30-m field scale with an interval of fewer than 5 days across
1712 the globe. Thus, the HLS time series could be used to extract an optimal time series for
1713 estimating AGB, which will enhance the capability of consistent AGB estimation from local to
1714 global scales. However, the establishment of empirical models or deep machine learning
1715 algorithms based on passive optical remote sensing requires a large set of reliable training data
1716 representing a broad range of biomass values, while such training data are usually insufficient at
1717 regional or global scales. There is a need for the generation of large AGB samples from in situ
1718 measurements, very high-resolution passive remote sensing data (e.g., QuickBird, IKONOS, and
1719 UAVs), and lidar measurements. Combining HLS data, satisfactory training samples, and deep
1720 machine learning algorithms will significantly improve the performance of AGB estimation.
1721 Further, saturation issue in biomass estimation using passive optimal remote sensing is expected
1722 to be at least partly solved by the fusion of passive optical remote sensing with lidar and
1723 microwave remote sensing data.

1724 It has been nearly three decades since the SAR data were initially used for the estimation of
1725 forest AGB. The accurate mapping of forest biomass with SAR data at regional scales faces three
1726 challenges: saturation problems, terrain effects, and scale issue between the size of field
1727 sampling plot and the basic unit of regional mapping of forest AGB. The saturation problem in
1728 biomass estimation using radar backscatter intensity may be improved or solved by incorporating
1729 forest spatial structure information derived from InSAR data (Sun et al. 2011) or other data such

1730 as optical stereo images (Zhang et al. 2017). Using the three-dimensional information derived
1731 from InSAR, Radargrammetry, and optical stereoscopy to estimate forest height or to improve
1732 the biomass estimation from SAR data will remain an active study area. For example, the digital
1733 surface model (DSM) from TanDEM-X data can be used to monitor forest biomass changes
1734 (Karila et al. 2019). If the digital terrain model (DTM) exists, the InSAR DSM can be used to
1735 generate canopy height model (CHM) or biomass maps. NASA's NISAR, to be launched in 2021,
1736 will provide global L-band InSAR data for biomass mapping and forest disturbance monitoring.
1737 As mentioned earlier, the PolInSAR or TomoSAR data, especially at L and P bands, can be used
1738 to retrieve the 3D structure of forest canopy directly without DTM. With the launch of TanDEM-
1739 L and BIOMASS (Quegan et al. 2019), both scheduled in 2022, the PolInSAR and TomoSAR
1740 data will be widely available to users, and therefore the effects of complex terrains on PolInSAR
1741 or TomoSAR data can be further explored. The terrain effect is a barrier for accurate biomass
1742 estimation based on SAR data. The development of theoretical models and simulations will
1743 likely help identify a proper solution to terrain effects (Ni et al. 2018). One solution to the scale
1744 issue could be the synergy of SAR data with other types of data such as lidar (Qi and Dubayah
1745 2016) and stereo imagery (Zhang et al. 2017).

1746 Lidar sensors and systems have evolved dramatically. TLS is becoming more portable and is
1747 being integrated with mobile platforms (e.g., mobile laser scanning or MLS, backpack laser
1748 scanning or BLS). ALS data have the tendency to be integrated with data from other sensors like
1749 hyperspectral sensors (Asner et al. 2007; Kampe et al. 2010; Cook et al. 2013; Pang et al. 2016).
1750 With the decrease of the data acquisition cost, ALS is being applied for biomass estimation
1751 (Price et al. 2017) or sampling at large scales (Matasci et al. 2018). With more spaceborne lidar
1752 systems on-orbit, the expendability and generalizability of the AGB estimation models based on

1753 lidar data will need more consideration for operational regional or global biomass mapping
1754 efforts. The recently launched GEDI will provide estimates of forest biomass over broad regions.
1755 The GEDI will produce high resolution laser ranging observations of the 3D structure of the
1756 Earth using a geodetic-class lidar laser system with a 25 m footprint. The integration of
1757 spaceborne lidar, SAR, and passive optical remote sensing data is anticipated to provide
1758 seamless, more accurate AGB estimates at the global scale.

1759 Passive optical remote sensing will continue to be used for the mapping of SOC at landscape
1760 to regional scales. The recent launch of the Sentinel-2A and -2B satellite sensors by the
1761 European Space Agency (Baillarin et al. 2012) will produce an increasing amount of
1762 multispectral VNIR-SWIR data over the world with high revisit frequency (5 days) and spatial
1763 resolution from 10 to 20m, which could be used in SCORPAN models for SOC content and
1764 stock mapping. This high revisit frequency would allow the acquisition of Sentinel-2 data during
1765 both periods either with adequate vegetation coverage and periods with high coverage of bare
1766 soils. Hyperspectral imagery from recently launched and forthcoming satellites is expected to
1767 benefit the estimation of SOC at regional scales. The launch of forthcoming sensors, such as
1768 PRISMA (Stefano et al. 2013), SBG (Lee et al. 2015a), and EnMap (Stuffer et al. 2007) satellite
1769 sensors will also produce an increasing amount of hyperspectral VNIR-SWIR data with spatial
1770 resolution of 20-30 m, 30 m, and 60 m, respectively, which could be used in SFTs models for
1771 SOC content and stock mapping.

1772 **8.3. Quantifying and reducing uncertainty in carbon flux and stock estimates**

1773 Uncertainty information of carbon fluxes is essential for carbon cycle studies. First, modeled
1774 fluxes with uncertainty bounds can facilitate the direct comparison between modeled and
1775 observed fluxes/stocks. Second, the quantification of uncertainty will also facilitate the

1776 intercomparison of different approaches (e.g., modeling, inventory, atmospheric inversions).
1777 Third, the availability of uncertainty information will help interpret the dynamics in carbon
1778 fluxes/stocks. Fourth, a better understanding of the sources of uncertainty can provide insight on
1779 future improvement of ecosystem approaches and input data streams. Finally, better
1780 quantification of the uncertainty in C flux/stock estimates is essential for sound climate and
1781 decision-making. Estimates of C fluxes and stocks based on remote sensing could have
1782 significant uncertainties, while quantifying and reducing these uncertainties still remain a grand
1783 challenge. Future efforts are needed to account for various sources of uncertainty and thereby to
1784 quantify the full uncertainty in C flux and stock estimates. Meanwhile, it is equally important to
1785 reduce the uncertainty in the estimates of C fluxes and/or stocks by using remotely sensed data
1786 with higher quality and finer resolution and better approaches.

1787 **8.4. Long-term trends in carbon fluxes and stocks**

1788 Recent decades have witnessed dramatic changes in the Earth's climate, including a dramatic rise
1789 in air temperature, elevated atmospheric CO₂, enhanced nitrogen (N) deposition, and increasing
1790 drought frequency and severity (IPCC 2013). Rapid changes in land cover/land use, including
1791 deforestation, afforestation, and urbanization, have also occurred. These changes have
1792 substantially altered ecosystem function and processes. For example, there is compelling
1793 evidence that many parts of the northern middle and high latitudes have been exhibiting
1794 "greening" trends since the early 1980s (Zhou et al. 2001; Xiao and Moody 2005; Saleska et al.
1795 2016). Evidence of the greening is mainly from the NDVI record derived from AVHRR on board
1796 NOAA's polar-orbiting satellites. The satellite-derived greening signal has been widely
1797 interpreted as evidence that ecosystem productivity and net C uptake have been increasing in
1798 many parts of the Earth's land surface. Despite these efforts, a more recent study based on long-

1799 term satellite and FLUXNET records found that there were no trends in spring and autumn
1800 phenology in the northern hemisphere during the warming hiatus (Wang et al. 2019). More
1801 studies are needed to reveal the long-term trends in carbon fluxes. Meanwhile, a mechanistic
1802 understanding of the observed trends is also needed. Satellite observations have also been used to
1803 assess the long-term trends in terrestrial biomass (Liu et al. 2015). Inter-calibration among
1804 different sensors and bias correction for orbital drift and sensor degradation are critical for long-
1805 term analyses in remote sensing data. Inter-calibration among sensors and bias correction are
1806 essential for ensuring a high-quality, long-term GIMMS3g NDVI record (Pinzon and Tucker
1807 2014). The radiometric degradation of MetOp-A GOME-2 over its lifetime has led to declining
1808 SIF (Joiner et al. 2016), which has hindered long-term analyses of SIF. The lengthening of the
1809 satellite records and the addition of new satellite observations will further extend our capabilities
1810 to examine long-term trends in ecosystem C fluxes and/or stocks and their responses and
1811 feedbacks to the climate.

1812 **8.5. Geospatial processing platforms facilitating remote sensing of the terrestrial carbon** 1813 **cycle**

1814 Geospatial processing platforms that provide high performance computing and massive storage
1815 capacity are anticipated to play an important role in remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle in
1816 the future. Google Earth Engine is perhaps the most advanced cloud-based geospatial processing
1817 platform in the world that is currently available to the remote sensing research community and
1818 the public (Gorelick et al. 2017). This platform allows the users to perform highly-interactive
1819 algorithm development and develop data products at the global scale. It makes a tremendous
1820 amount of widely-used data (e.g., Landsat, MODIS) available so that the users do not need to
1821 download or store these data. Downloading satellite data for multiple years for the globe could

1822 be a formidable task to an individual scientist for the medium resolution (e.g., 1 km), not to
1823 mention finer spatial resolution (e.g., 30 m). With the massive computing and storage
1824 capabilities, various built-in functions, and tremendous amount of remote sensing and ancillary
1825 (e.g., climate) data, Google Earth Engine and potentially other geospatial processing platforms
1826 are anticipated to greatly facilitate planetary-scale remote sensing of the terrestrial C cycle.

1827 **8.6. Synergy and integration of remote sensing data in carbon cycle studies**

1828 Remotely sensed data from different platforms/sensors have been synergistically used. For
1829 example, the VIs from the AVHRR and MODIS have been merged to generate the Vegetation
1830 Index and Phenology product (Didan 2014). OCO-2 SIF soundings and MODIS data were
1831 blended to develop global, gridded SIF estimates for the period from 2000 to present (e.g.,
1832 GOSIF) (Li and Xiao 2019). The lidar-radar synergies improved the accuracy in forest biomass
1833 estimates (Hyde et al. 2007; Sun et al. 2011), and the synergy of Landsat 8/OLI and ICESat-2
1834 improved the estimation of shrub/herbaceous biomass (Glenn et al. 2016). Synergies of different
1835 remote sensing data will receive growing attention in future C cycle studies. For example, the
1836 synergies of VIs and SIF are likely to improve the estimation of C fluxes. The synergistic use of
1837 lidar, radar, and passive optical remote sensing data is expected to be more widely used for
1838 biomass estimation, particularly at regional to global scales. The synergy and integration of
1839 different remote sensing data and methods have the potential to quantify the different C flux
1840 components and C stocks and therefore to assess the entire terrestrial C cycle at regional to
1841 global scales. For example, VIs, SIF, LUE models, data-driven methods, and atmospheric
1842 inversions can be used to estimate C fluxes; biophysical variables and vegetation properties (e.g.,
1843 LAI, FAPAR, canopy N content) derived from multispectral and hyperspectral imagery can be
1844 assimilated to process-based models for simulating C fluxes and/or stocks; lidar, SAR, and the

1845 synergy between lidar/SAR and passive optical remote sensing data (e.g., Landsat, Sentinel,
1846 MODIS) can be used to quantify biomass C stocks; the impacts of disturbance on the C cycle can
1847 also be quantified using remote sensing data. The synergistic use and integration of various
1848 remotes sensing data and methods can potentially provide a holistic picture of the terrestrial C
1849 cycle.

1850

1851 **Acknowledgements:**

1852 This study was financially supported by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration
1853 (NASA) (the Carbon Cycle Science Program: NNX14AJ18G; the Climate Indicators and Data
1854 Products for Future National Climate Assessments: NNX16AG61G; the Science of Terra and
1855 Aqua: NNX14AI70G) and National Science Foundation (NSF) (MacroSystems Biology: EF-
1856 1638688). The lead author (J. Xiao) would like to thank Dr. David Schimel for helpful
1857 discussion. We thank Dr. Xufeng Wang for processing the GIMMS3g NDVI and MODIS EVI
1858 data and Dr. Yibo Liu for providing BEPS GPP data. We thank Dr. Steve Running and the two
1859 anonymous reviewers for their constructive and insightful comments on the manuscript.

1860

1861 **Acronyms and abbreviations:**

1862	ABI	Advanced Baseline Imager
1863	ACGS	Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide Grating Spectrometer
1864	AGB	Aboveground biomass
1865	AHI	Advanced Himawari Imager
1866	AIRS	Atmospheric Infrared Sounder
1867	ALS	Airborne laser scanners
1868	AMSR-E	Advanced Microwave Scanning Radiometer for EOS
1869	ANPP	Aboveground net primary productivity (NPP)
1870	AOP	Airborne observation platform
1871	APAR	Absorbed photosynthetically active radiation
1872	AR	Autrophic respiration
1873	ASCII	American Standard Code for Information Interchange

1874	ASTER	Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer
1875	ATLAS	Advanced Topographic Laser Altimeter System
1876	AVHRR	Advanced very high resolution radiometer
1877	AVIRIS	Airborne Visible/InfraRed Imaging Spectrometer
1878	BEAMS	Biosphere model integrating Eco-physiological And Mechanistic
1879		approaches using Satellite data
1880	BEPS	Boreal Ecosystems Productivity Simulator
1881	BLS	Backpack laser scanning
1882	BRDF	Bidirectional reflectance distribution function
1883	CASA	Carnegie Ames Stanford Approach Biosphere model
1884	CHM	Canopy height model
1885	CLM	Community Land Model
1886	CMS	Carbon Monitoring System
1887	CO ₂	Carbon dioxide
1888	CSA	Canadian Space Agency
1889	DAIS	Digital Airborne Imaging Spectrometer
1890	DBH	Diameter at breast height
1891	DGVM	Dynamic Global Vegetation Model
1892	DRL	Discrete return lidar
1893	DSM	Digital Surface Model
1894	DTM	Digital Terrain Model
1895	EC	Eddy covariance
1896	EC-MOD	Eddy Covariance-MODIS
1897	EnMap	Environmental Mapping and Analysis Program
1898	EnviSat	ENVIronment SATellite
1899	EO-1	Earth Observing-1
1900	EOS	Earth Observing System
1901	ER	Ecosystem respiration
1902	ERS	European Remote Sensing
1903	ESA	European Space Agency
1904	ETM+	Enhanced Thematic Mapper Plus
1905	EVI	Enhanced vegetation index
1906	EVI-2	Two-band EVI
1907	FAPAR	Fraction of absorbed photosynthetically active radiation
1908	FIA	Forest Inventory Data
1909	FLEX	FLuorescence EXplorer
1910	FOTO	Fourier Transform Textural Ordination
1911	GEDI	Global Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation
1912	GeoCARB	Geostationary Carbon Observatory
1913	GIMMS	Global Inventory Monitoring and Modeling System
1914	GLAS	Geoscience Laser Altimeter System
1915	GLASS	Global LAnd Surface Satellite
1916	GO	Geometric-optical
1917	GOES	Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellites
1918	GOFC-GOLD	Global Observation of Forest Cover and Land Dynamics
1919	GOME-2	Global Monitoring Ozone Experiment 2

1920	GOSAT	Greenhouse gases Observing SATellite
1921	GPP	Gross primary productivity
1922	HIRS-2	High resolution Infrared Radiation Sounder-2
1923	HLS	Harmonized Landsat and Sentinel-2
1924	HR	Heterotrophic respiration
1925	Hyperion	Hyperspectral Imager
1926	HyspIRI	Hyperspectral Infrared Imager
1927	ICESat	Ice, Cloud, and land Elevation Satellite
1928	InSAR	SAR interferometry
1929	InTEC	Integrated Terrestrial Ecosystem C-budget model
1930	ISS	International Space Station
1931	JAXA	Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency
1932	JERS-1	Japanese Earth Resources Satellite 1
1933	JPSS-1	First Joint Polar Satellite System
1934	LAI	Leaf area index
1935	lidar	Light detection and ranging
1936	LST	Land surface temperature
1937	LUE	Light use efficiency
1938	LVIS	Laser Vegetation Imaging Sensor
1939	MABEL	Multiple Altimeter Beam Experimental Lidar
1940	MIR	Middle infrared
1941	MLS	Mobile laser scanning
1942	MODIS	Moderate resolution imaging spectroradiometer
1943	MSI	Multispectral Imager
1944	MTBS	Monitoring Trends in Burn Severity
1945	MTCI	MERIS total chlorophyll index
1946	NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
1947	NBP	Net biome productivity
1948	NDVI	Normalized difference vegetation index
1949	NDWI	Normalized difference water index
1950	NEE	Net ecosystem exchange
1951	NEON	National Ecological Observatory Network
1952	NEP	Net ecosystem productivity
1953	NIR	Rear-infrared
1954	NISAR	NASA-ISRO SAR Mission
1955	NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
1956	NPP	Net primary productivity
1957	OCO-2	Orbiting Carbon Observatory-2
1958	OCO-3	Orbiting Carbon Observatory-3
1959	OLI	Operational Land Imager
1960	ORCHIDEE	Organizing Carbon and Hydrology in Dynamics Ecosystems model
1961	PALSAR	Phased Array type L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar
1962	PAR	Photosynthetically active radiation
1963	PCA	Principal component analysis
1964	PolInSAR	Polarimetric SAR interferometry

1965	PRISMA	Prototype Research Instruments and Space Mission technology
1966		Advancement
1967	PVI	Perpendicular vegetation index
1968	RAR	Real aperture radar
1969	REDD+	Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation
1970	RMSE	Root mean squared error
1971	RT	Radiative transfer
1972	SAR	Synthetic aperture radar
1973	SCIAMACHY	SCanning Imaging Absorption spectroMeter for Atmospheric
1974		Cartography
1975	SCOPE	Soil Canopy Observation, Photochemistry and Energy fluxes
1976	SCORPAN	soils and/or soil properties, climate and/or climate properties, organisms
1977		like flora and fauna and human activities, relief settings, parent
1978		material, age, and spatial coordinate <i>n</i>
1979	SeaSat	Seafaring Satellite
1980	SiB2	Simple Biosphere Model 2
1981	SIF	Solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
1982	SIR-C/X-SAR	Spaceborne Imaging Radar-C / X-Band Synthetic Aperture Radar
1983	SLICER	Scanning LiDAR Imager of Canopies by Echo Recovery
1984	SMA	Spectral mixture analysis
1985	SMAP	Soil Moisture Active Passive Mission
1986	SOC	Soil organic carbon
1987	SPOT	Satellite Pour l'Observation de la Terre
1988	SR	Simple Ratio
1989	STFs	SpectroTransfer Functions
1990	SWIR	Shortwave infrared
1991	TanSat	Chinese Carbon Dioxide Observation Satellite
1992	TANSO-FTS	Carbon Observation-Fourier Transform Spectrometer
1993	TC	Tasseled cap transformation
1994	TC-GVI	Tassel cap green vegetation index
1995	TEMPO	Tropospheric Emissions: Monitoring of Pollution
1996	TES	Tropospheric Emission Spectrometer
1997	TIR	Thermal infrared
1998	TIRS-2	Thermal Infrared Sensor 2
1999	TLS	Terrestrial laser scanning
2000	TM	Thematic Mapper
2001	TomoSAR	Tomographic SAR
2002	TROPOMI	TROPOspheric Monitoring Instrument
2003	UAV	Unmanned aerial vehicles
2004	USDA	U.S. Department of Agriculture
2005	USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
2006	VI	Vegetation index
2007	VIIRS	Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite
2008	VNIR/SWIR	Visible Near Infrared and Short Wave Infrared
2009	WDRVI	Wide dynamic range vegetation index
2010		

2011

2012 **References:**

- 2013 Ai, J.L., Jia, G.S., Epstein, H.E., Wang, H.S., Zhang, A.Z., Hu, Y.H. 2018. MODIS-Based
2014 Estimates of Global Terrestrial Ecosystem Respiration. *Journal of Geophysical Research-*
2015 *Biogeosciences*, 123, 326-352.
- 2016 Alemohammad, S.H., Fang, B., Konings, A.G., Aires, F., Green, J.K., Kolassa, J., Miralles, D.,
2017 Prigent, C., Gentine, P. 2017. Water, energy, and carbon with artificial neural networks
2018 (WECANN): a statistically based estimate of global surface turbulent fluxes and gross
2019 primary productivity using solar-induced fluorescence. *Biogeosciences*, 14, 4101-4124.
- 2020 Asner, G.P., Knapp, D.E., Kennedy-Bowdoin, T., Jones, M.O., Martin, R.E., Boardman, J., Field,
2021 C.B. 2007. Carnegie Airborne Observatory: in-flight fusion of hyperspectral imaging and
2022 waveform light detection and ranging (wLiDAR) for three-dimensional studies of
2023 ecosystems. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 1, 013536,
2024 <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.2794018>.
- 2025 Asrar, G., Fuchs, M., Kanemasu, E.T., Hatfield, J.L. 1984. Estimating absorbed photosynthetic
2026 radiation and leaf-area index from spectral reflectance in wheat. *Agronomy Journal*, 76,
2027 300-306.
- 2028 Astrup, R., Ducey, M.J., Granhus, A., Ritter, T., von Lupke, N. 2014. Approaches for estimating
2029 stand-level volume using terrestrial laser scanning in a single-scan mode. *Canadian*
2030 *Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere*, 44, 666-676.
- 2031 Atkin, O.K., Tjoelker, M.G. 2003. Thermal acclimation and the dynamic response of plant
2032 respiration to temperature. *Trends in Plant Science*, 8, 343-351.
- 2033 Baccini, A., Friedl, M.A., Woodcock, C.E., Warbington, R. 2004. Forest biomass estimation
2034 over regional scales using multisource data. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 31, L10501,
2035 doi:10.1029/2004GL019782.
- 2036 Baccini, A., Laporte, N., Goetz, S.J., Sun, M., Dong, H. 2008. A first map of tropical Africa's
2037 above-ground biomass derived from satellite imagery. *Environmental Research Letters*, 3,
2038 045011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045011.
- 2039 Baillarin, S.J., Meygret, A., Dechoz, C., Petrucci, B., Lacherade, S., Tremas, T., Isola, C.,
2040 Martimort, P., Spoto, F., Ieee (2012). Sentinel-2 level 1 products and image processing
2041 performances. *2012 Ieee International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (pp.
2042 7003-7006). New York: Ieee.
- 2043 Baldocchi, D., Falge, E., Gu, L.H., Olson, R., Hollinger, D., Running, S., Anthoni, P., Bernhofer,
2044 C., Davis, K., Evans, R., Fuentes, J., Goldstein, A., Katul, G., Law, B., Lee, X.H., Malhi,
2045 Y., Meyers, T., Munger, W., Oechel, W., U, K.T.P., Pilegaard, K., Schmid, H.P.,
2046 Valentini, R., Verma, S., Vesala, T., Wilson, K., Wofsy, S. 2001. FLUXNET: A new tool
2047 to study the temporal and spatial variability of ecosystem-scale carbon dioxide, water
2048 vapor, and energy flux densities. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 82,
2049 2415-2434.
- 2050 Barkley, M.P., Monks, P.S., Engelen, R.J. 2006. Comparison of SCIAMACHY and AIRS CO2
2051 measurements over North America during the summer and autumn of 2003. *Geophysical*
2052 *Research Letters*, 33, L20805, doi:10.1029/2006GL026807.
- 2053 Bartholomeus, H., Kooistra, L., Stevens, A., van Leeuwen, M., van Wesemael, B., Ben-Dor, E.,
2054 Tychon, B. 2011. Soil Organic Carbon mapping of partially vegetated agricultural fields

2055 with imaging spectroscopy. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and*
2056 *Geoinformation*, 13, 81-88.

2057 Basu, S., Guerlet, S., Butz, A., Houweling, S., Hasekamp, O., Aben, I., Krummel, P., Steele, P.,
2058 Langenfelds, R., Torn, M., Biraud, S., Stephens, B., Andrews, A., Worthy, D. 2013.
2059 Global CO₂ fluxes estimated from GOSAT retrievals of total column CO₂. *Atmospheric*
2060 *Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 8695-8717.

2061 Beaudoin, A., Letoan, T., Goze, S., Nezry, E., Lopes, A., Mougin, E., Hsu, C.C., Han, H.C.,
2062 Kong, J.A., Shin, R.T. 1994. Retrieval of forest biomass from SAR data. *International*
2063 *Journal of Remote Sensing*, 15, 2777-2796.

2064 Ben-dor, E., Banin, A. 1995. Near-infrared analysis as a rapid method to simultaneously
2065 evaluate several soil properties. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 59, 364-372.

2066 Ben-Dor, E., Inbar, Y., Chen, Y. 1997. The reflectance spectra of organic matter in the visible
2067 near-infrared and short wave infrared region (400-2500 nm) during a controlled
2068 decomposition process. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 61, 1-15.

2069 Ben-Dor, E., Irons, J.A., Epema, G.F. (1999). Soil reflectance. *Manual of Remote Sensing:*
2070 *Remote Sensing for the Earth Sciences* (pp. 111-189): New York: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

2071 Ben-Dor, E., Patkin, K., Banin, A., Karnieli, A. 2002. Mapping of several soil properties using
2072 DAIS-7915 hyperspectral scanner data - a case study over clayey soils in Israel.
2073 *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 23, 1043-1062.

2074 Blackard, J.A., Finco, M.V., Helmer, E.H., Holden, G.R., Hoppus, M.L., Jacobs, D.M., Lister,
2075 A.J., Moisen, G.G., Nelson, M.D., Riemann, R., Ruefenacht, B., Salajanu, D.,
2076 Weyermann, D.L., Winterberger, K.C., Brandeis, T.J., Czaplowski, R.L., McRoberts,
2077 R.E., Patterson, P.L., & Tymcio, R.P. 2008. Mapping US forest biomass using
2078 nationwide forest inventory data and moderate resolution information. *Remote Sensing of*
2079 *Environment*, 112, 1658-1677.

2080 Bodesheim, P., Jung, M., Gans, F., Mahecha, M.D., Reichstein, M. 2018. Upscaled diurnal
2081 cycles of land-atmosphere fluxes: a new global half-hourly data product. *Earth System*
2082 *Science Data*, 10, 1327-1365.

2083 Bolton, D.K., Coops, N.C., Wulder, M.A. 2015. Characterizing residual structure and forest
2084 recovery following high-severity fire in the western boreal of Canada using Landsat time-
2085 series and airborne lidar data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 163, 48-60.

2086 Boyte, S.P., Wylie, B.K., Howard, D.M., Dahal, D., Gilmanov, T. 2018. Estimating carbon and
2087 showing impacts of drought using satellite data in regression-tree models. *International*
2088 *Journal of Remote Sensing*, 39, 374-398.

2089 Breiman, L. 2001. Random forests. *Machine Learning*, 45, 5-32.

2090 Bright, B.C., Hicke, J.A., Hudak, A.T. 2012a. Estimating aboveground carbon stocks of a forest
2091 affected by mountain pine beetle in Idaho using lidar and multispectral imagery. *Remote*
2092 *Sensing of Environment*, 124, 270-281.

2093 Bright, B.C., Hicke, J.A., Hudak, A.T. 2012b. Landscape-scale analysis of aboveground tree
2094 carbon stocks affected by mountain pine beetles in Idaho. *Environmental Research*
2095 *Letters*, 7, 045702.

2096 Bright, B.C., Hicke, J.A., Meddens, A.J.H. 2013. Effects of bark beetle-caused tree mortality on
2097 biogeochemical and biogeophysical MODIS products. *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
2098 *Biogeosciences*, 118, 974-982.

- 2099 Brown, M.E., Escobar, V., Moran, S., Entekhabi, D., O'Neill, P.E., Njoku, E.G., Doorn, B., Entin,
2100 J.K. 2013. NASA's Soil Moisture Active Passive (SMAP) mission and opportunities for
2101 applications users. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 94, 1125-1128.
- 2102 Buchwitz, M., Reuter, M., Schneising, O., Hewson, W., Detmers, R.G., Boesch, H., Hasekamp,
2103 O.P., Aben, I., Bovensmann, H., Burrows, J.P., Butz, A., Chevallier, F., Dils, B.,
2104 Frankenberg, C., Heymann, J., Lichtenberg, G., De Maziere, M., Notholt, J., Parker, R.,
2105 Warneke, T., Zehner, C., Griffith, D.W.T., Deutscher, N.M., Kuze, A., Suto, H., Wunch,
2106 D. 2017. Global satellite observations of column-averaged carbon dioxide and methane:
2107 The GHG-CCI XCO₂ and XCH₄ CRDP3 data set. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 203,
2108 276-295.
- 2109 Cai, W.W., Yuan, W.P., Liang, S.L., Zhang, X.T., Dong, W.J., Xia, J.Z., Fu, Y., Chen, Y., Liu,
2110 D., Zhang, Q. 2014. Improved estimations of gross primary production using satellite-
2111 derived photosynthetically active radiation. *Journal of Geophysical Research-
2112 Biogeosciences*, 119, 110-123.
- 2113 Calvao, T., Palmeirim, J.M. 2004. Mapping Mediterranean scrub with satellite imagery: biomass
2114 estimation and spectral behaviour. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 25, 3113-
2115 3126.
- 2116 Cambou, A., Cardinael, R., Kouakoua, E., Villeneuve, M., Durand, C., Barthes, B.G. 2016.
2117 Prediction of soil organic carbon stock using visible and near infrared reflectance
2118 spectroscopy (VNIRS) in the field. *Geoderma*, 261, 151-159.
- 2119 Chambers, J.Q., Fisher, J.I., Zeng, H.C., Chapman, E.L., Baker, D.B., Hurtt, G.C. 2007.
2120 Hurricane Katrina's carbon footprint on U. S. Gulf Coast forests. *Science*, 318, 1107-1107.
- 2121 Chang, C.W., Laird, D.A. 2002. Near-infrared reflectance spectroscopic analysis of soil C and N.
2122 *Soil Science*, 167, 110-116.
- 2123 Chedin, A., Serrar, S., Scott, N.A., Crevoisier, C., Armante, R. 2003. First global measurement
2124 of midtropospheric CO₂ from NOAA polar satellites: Tropical zone. *Journal of
2125 Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 108(D18), 4581, doi:10.1029/2003JD003439, 2003.
- 2126 Chen, B., Pang, Y., Li, Z., Lu, H., Liu, L., North, P.R.J., Rosette, J.A.B. 2019. Ground and top of
2127 canopy extraction from photon counting LiDAR data using local outlier factor with
2128 ellipse searching area. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, doi:
2129 10.1109/LGRS.2019.2899011.
- 2130 Chen, D., Chang, N.J., Xiao, J.F., Zhou, Q.B., Wu, W.B. 2019. Mapping dynamics of soil
2131 organic matter in croplands with MODIS data and machine learning algorithms. *Science
2132 of the Total Environment*, 669, 844-855.
- 2133 Chen, J., Chen, W.J., Liu, J., Cihlar, J., Gray, S. 2000. Annual carbon balance of Canada's forests
2134 during 1895-1996. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 14, 839-849.
- 2135 Chevallier, F., Engelen, R.J., Carouge, C., Conway, T.J., Peylin, P., Pickett-Heaps, C., Ramonet,
2136 M., Rayner, P.J., Xueref-Remy, I. 2009. AIRS-based versus flask-based estimation of
2137 carbon surface fluxes. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 114, D20303,
2138 doi:10.1029/2009JD012311.
- 2139 Chevallier, F., Engelen, R.J., Peylin, P. 2005. The contribution of AIRS data to the estimation of
2140 CO₂ sources and sinks. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32, L23801,
2141 doi:10.1029/2005GL024229.
- 2142 Chevallier, F., Palmer, P.I., Feng, L., Boesch, H., O'Dell, C.W., Bousquet, P. 2014. Toward
2143 robust and consistent regional CO₂ flux estimates from in situ and spaceborne
2144 measurements of atmospheric CO₂. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41, 1065-1070.

- 2145 Chopping, M., Schaaf, C.B., Zhao, F., Wang, Z.S., Nolin, A.W., Moisen, G.G., Martonchik, J.V.,
 2146 Bull, M. 2011. Forest structure and aboveground biomass in the southwestern United
 2147 States from MODIS and MISR. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 2943-2953.
- 2148 Ciais, P., Sabine, C., Bala, G., Bopp, L., Brovkin, V., Canadell, J., Chhabra, A., DeFries, R.,
 2149 Galloway, J., Heimann, M., Jones, C., Le Quéré, C., Myneni, R.B., Piao, S., Thornton, P.
 2150 (2013). Carbon and Other Biogeochemical Cycles. In T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner,
 2151 M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex, & P.M. Midgley (Eds.),
 2152 *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to*
 2153 *the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*
 2154 Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press.
- 2155 Claverie, M., Ju, J., Masek, J.G., Dungan, J.L., Vermote, E.F., Roger, J.C., Skakun, S.V., Justice,
 2156 C. 2018. The Harmonized Landsat and Sentinel-2 surface reflectance data set. *Remote*
 2157 *Sensing of Environment*, 219, 145-161.
- 2158 Cloude, S.R., Papathanassiou, K.P. 1998. Polarimetric SAR interferometry. *IEEE Transactions*
 2159 *on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 36, 1551-1565.
- 2160 Cohen, W.B., Maier-sperger, T.K., Gower, S.T., Turner, D.P. 2003. An improved strategy for
 2161 regression of biophysical variables and Landsat ETM+ data. *Remote Sensing of*
 2162 *Environment*, 84, 561-571.
- 2163 Cohen, W.B., Maier-sperger, T.K., Turner, D.P., Ritts, W.D., Pflugmacher, D., Kennedy, R.E.,
 2164 Kirschbaum, A., Running, S.W., Costa, M., Gower, S.T. 2006. MODIS land cover and
 2165 LAI collection 4 product quality across nine sites in the western hemisphere. *Ieee*
 2166 *Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 44, 1843-1857.
- 2167 Cohen, W.B., Yang, Z.Q., Stehman, S.V., Schroeder, T.A., Bell, D.M., Masek, J.G., Huang, C.Q.,
 2168 Meigs, G.W. 2016. Forest disturbance across the conterminous United States from 1985-
 2169 2012: The emerging dominance of forest decline. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 360,
 2170 242-252.
- 2171 Collatz, G.J., Ball, J.T., Grivet, C., Berry, J.A. 1991. Physiological and environmental regulation
 2172 of stomatal conductance, photosynthesis, and transpiration: a model that includes a
 2173 laminar boundary layer. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 54, 107-136.
- 2174 Cook, B.D., Corp, L.A., Nelson, R.F., Middleton, E.M., Morton, D.C., McCorkel, J.T., Masek,
 2175 J.G., Ranson, K.J., Ly, V., Montesano, P.M. 2013. NASA Goddard's LiDAR,
 2176 Hyperspectral and Thermal (G-LiHT) Airborne Imager. *Remote Sensing*, 5, 4045-4066.
- 2177 Cook, R.B., Margle, S.M., Holladay, S.K., Heinsch, F.A., Schaaf, C.B. (2004). Subsets of remote
 2178 sensing products for AmeriFlux sites: MODIS ASCII Subsets. In, *Ameriflux Annual*
 2179 *Meeting*. Boulder, CO.
- 2180 Damm, A., Guanter, L., Paul-Limoges, E., van der Tol, C., Hueni, A., Buchmann, N., Eugster,
 2181 W., Ammann, C., Schaepman, M.E. 2015. Far-red sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
 2182 shows ecosystem-specific relationships to gross primary production: An assessment
 2183 based on observational and modeling approaches. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 166,
 2184 91-105.
- 2185 Dash, J., Curran, P.J. 2004. The MERIS terrestrial chlorophyll index. *International Journal of*
 2186 *Remote Sensing*, 25, 5403-5413.
- 2187 Daumard, F., Champagne, S., Fournier, A., Goulas, Y., Ounis, A., Hanocq, J.F., Moya, I. 2010.
 2188 A field platform for continuous measurement of canopy fluorescence. *IEEE Transactions*
 2189 *on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 48, 3358-3368.

- 2190 Demarty, J., Chevallier, F., Friend, A.D., Viovy, N., Piao, S.L., Ciais, P. 2007. Assimilation of
 2191 global MODIS leaf area index retrievals within a terrestrial biosphere model.
 2192 *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, L15402, doi:10.1029/2007GL030014.
- 2193 Detmers, R.G., Hasekamp, O., Aben, I., Houweling, S., van Leeuwen, T.T., Butz, A., Landgraf,
 2194 J., Kohler, P., Guanter, L., Poulter, B. 2015. Anomalous carbon uptake in Australia as
 2195 seen by GOSAT. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 8177-8184.
- 2196 Didan, K. 2014. Multi-Satellite Earth Science Data Record for Studying Global Vegetation
 2197 Trends and changes, The University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- 2198 Disney, M.I., Vicari, M.B., Burt, A., Calders, K., Lewis, S.L., Raunonen, P., Wilkes, P. 2018.
 2199 Weighing trees with lasers: advances, challenges and opportunities. *Interface Focus*, 8,
 2200 20170048. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsfs.2017.0048>.
- 2201 Dobson, M.C., Ulaby, F.T., LeToan, T., Beaudoin, A., Kasischke, E.S., Christensen, N. 1992.
 2202 Dependence of radar backscatter on coniferous forest biomass. *IEEE Transactions on*
 2203 *Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 30, 412-415.
- 2204 Dolan, K.A., Hurtt, G.C., Chambers, J.Q., Dubayah, R.O., Frohling, S., Masek, J.G. 2011. Using
 2205 ICESat's Geoscience Laser Altimeter System (GLAS) to assess large-scale forest
 2206 disturbance caused by hurricane Katrina. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 86-96.
- 2207 Dong, J.R., Kaufmann, R.K., Myneni, R.B., Tucker, C.J., Kauppi, P.E., Liski, J., Buermann, W.,
 2208 Alexeyev, V., Hughes, M.K. 2003. Remote sensing estimates of boreal and temperate
 2209 forest woody biomass: carbon pools, sources, and sinks. *Remote Sensing of Environment*,
 2210 84, 393-410.
- 2211 Dou, X.M., Yang, Y.G. 2018. Estimating forest carbon fluxes using four different data-driven
 2212 techniques based on long-term eddy covariance measurements: Model comparison and
 2213 evaluation. *Science of the Total Environment*, 627, 78-94.
- 2214 Drake, J.B., Dubayah, R.O., Clark, D.B., Knox, R.G., Blair, J.B., Hofton, M.A., Chazdon, R.L.,
 2215 Weishampel, J.F., Prince, S.D. 2002. Estimation of tropical forest structural
 2216 characteristics using large-footprint lidar. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 79, 305-319.
- 2217 Drusch, M., Moreno, J., Del Bello, U., Franco, R., Goulas, Y., Huth, A., Kraft, S., Middleton,
 2218 E.M., Miglietta, F., Mohammed, G., Nedbal, L., Rascher, U., Schttemeyer, D., Verhoef,
 2219 W. 2017. The FLuorescence EXplorer Mission Concept-ESA's Earth Explorer 8. *IEEE*
 2220 *Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 55, 1273-1284.
- 2221 Dube, T., Mutanga, O. 2015a. Evaluating the utility of the medium-spatial resolution Landsat 8
 2222 multispectral sensor in quantifying aboveground biomass in uMgeni catchment, South
 2223 Africa. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 101, 36-46.
- 2224 Dube, T., Mutanga, O. 2015b. Investigating the robustness of the new Landsat-8 Operational
 2225 Land Imager derived texture metrics in estimating plantation forest aboveground biomass
 2226 in resource constrained areas. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*,
 2227 108, 12-32.
- 2228 Eckert, S. 2012. Improved forest biomass and carbon estimations using texture measures from
 2229 WorldView-2 satellite data. *Remote Sensing*, 4, 810-829.
- 2230 Eidenshink, J., Schwind, B., Brewer, K., Zhu, Z., Quayle, B., Howard, S. 2007. A project for
 2231 monitoring trends in burn severity. *Fire Ecology*, 3, 3-12.
- 2232 Elderling, A., Wennberg, P.O., Crisp, D., Schimel, D.S., Gunson, M.R., Chatterjee, A., Liu, J.,
 2233 Schwandner, F.M., Sun, Y., O'Dell, C.W., Frankenberg, C., Taylor, T., Fisher, B.,
 2234 Osterman, G.B., Wunch, D., Hakkarainen, J., Tamminen, J., Weir, B. 2017. The Orbiting

- 2235 Carbon Observatory-2 early science investigations of regional carbon dioxide fluxes.
2236 *Science*, 358, eaam5745. DOI: 10.1126/science.aam5745
- 2237 Engelen, R.J., Andersson, E., Chevallier, F., Hollingsworth, A., Matricardi, M., McNally, A.P.,
2238 Thepaut, J.N., Watts, P.D. 2004. Estimating atmospheric CO₂ from advanced infrared
2239 satellite radiances within an operational 4D-Var data assimilation system: Methodology
2240 and first results. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 109, D19309,
2241 doi:10.1029/2004JD004777.
- 2242 Enting, I.G., Trudinger, C.M., Francey, R.J. 1995. A synthesis inversion of the concentration and
2243 delta-C-13 of atmospheric CO₂. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 47,
2244 35-52.
- 2245 Epstein, H.E., Reynolds, M.K., Walker, D.A., Bhatt, U.S., Tucker, C.J., Pinzon, J.E. 2012.
2246 Dynamics of aboveground phytomass of the circumpolar Arctic tundra during the past
2247 three decades. *Environmental Research Letters*, 7, 015506, oi:10.1088/1748-
2248 9326/7/1/01550.
- 2249 Fang, H.L., Wei, S.S., Jiang, C.Y., Scipal, K. 2012. Theoretical uncertainty analysis of global
2250 MODIS, CYCLOPES, and GLOBCARBON LAI products using a triple collocation
2251 method. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 124, 610-621.
- 2252 Farquhar, G.D., Caemmerer, S.V., Berry, J.A. 1980. A biochemical model of photosynthetic CO₃
2253 assimilation in leaves of C₃ species. *Planta*, 149, 78-90.
- 2254 Fazakas, Z., Nilsson, M., Olsson, H. 1999. Regional forest biomass and wood volume estimation
2255 using satellite data and ancillary data. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 98-9, 417-
2256 425.
- 2257 Fensholt, R., Sandholt, I., Rasmussen, M.S. 2004. Evaluation of MODIS LAI, fAPAR and the
2258 relation between fAPAR and NDVI in a semi-arid environment using in situ
2259 measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 91, 490-507.
- 2260 Field, C.B., Randerson, J.T., Malmstrom, C.M. 1995. Global net primary production: Combining
2261 ecology and remote sensing. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 51, 74-88.
- 2262 Flexas, J., Briantais, J.M., Cerovic, Z., Medrano, H., Moya, I. 2000. Steady-state and maximum
2263 chlorophyll fluorescence responses to water stress in grapevine leaves: A new remote
2264 sensing system. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 73, 283-297.
- 2265 Folberth, G., Hauglustaine, D.A., Ciais, P., Lathiere, J. 2005. On the role of atmospheric
2266 chemistry in the global CO₂ budget. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32,
2267 L08801,doi:10.1029/2004GL021812.
- 2268 Foody, G.M., Boyd, D.S., Cutler, M.E.J. 2003. Predictive relations of tropical forest biomass
2269 from Landsat TM data and their transferability between regions. *Remote Sensing of
2270 Environment*, 85, 463-474.
- 2271 Foody, G.M., Cutler, M.E., McMorrow, J., Pelz, D., Tangki, H., Boyd, D.S., Douglas, I. 2001.
2272 Mapping the biomass of Bornean tropical rain forest from remotely sensed data. *Global
2273 Ecology and Biogeography*, 10, 379-387.
- 2274 Fournier, A., Daumard, F., Champagne, S., Ounis, A., Goulas, Y., Moya, I. 2012. Effect of
2275 canopy structure on sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence. *ISPRS Journal of
2276 Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 68, 112-120.
- 2277 Frankenberg, C., Fisher, J.B., Worden, J., Badgley, G., Saatchi, S.S., Lee, J.E., Toon, G.C., Butz,
2278 A., Jung, M., Kuze, A., Yokota, T. 2011. New global observations of the terrestrial
2279 carbon cycle from GOSAT: Patterns of plant fluorescence with gross primary
2280 productivity. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38, L17706, doi:10.1029/2011GL048738.

- 2281 Franklin, J., Hiernaux, P.H.Y. 1991. Estimating foliage and woody biomass in Sahelian and
 2282 Sudanian woodlands using a remote sensing model. *International Journal of Remote*
 2283 *Sensing*, 12, 1387-1404.
- 2284 Frey, O., Morsdorf, F., Meier, E. 2008. Tomographic imaging of a forested area by airborne
 2285 multi-baseline P-band SAR. *Sensors*, 8, 5884-5896.
- 2286 Friedl, M.A., McGwire, K.C., McIver, D.K. (2001). An overview of uncertainty in optical
 2287 remotely sensed data for ecological applications. In M.F.G. C. T. Hunsaker, M. A. Friedl,
 2288 and T. J. Case (Ed.), *Spatial Uncertainty in Ecology: Implications for Remote Sensing*
 2289 *and GIS Applications* (pp. 258–283). New York, NY, USA: Springer.
- 2290 Friedl, M.A., Michaelsen, J., Davis, F.W., Walker, H., Schimel, D.S. 1994. Estimating grassland
 2291 biomass and leaf area index using ground and satellite data. *International Journal of*
 2292 *Remote Sensing*, 15, 1401-1420.
- 2293 Friedl, M.A., Sulla-Menashe, D., Tan, B., Schneider, A., Ramankutty, N., Sibley, A., Huang,
 2294 X.M. 2010. MODIS Collection 5 global land cover: Algorithm refinements and
 2295 characterization of new datasets. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114, 168-182.
- 2296 Frolking, S., Palace, M.W., Clark, D.B., Chambers, J.Q., Shugart, H.H., Hurtt, G.C. 2009. Forest
 2297 disturbance and recovery: A general review in the context of spaceborne remote sensing
 2298 of impacts on aboveground biomass and canopy structure. *Journal of Geophysical*
 2299 *Research: Biogeosciences*, 114, G00E02, doi:10.1029/2008JG000911.
- 2300 Fu, P., Weng, Q.H. 2016. Consistent land surface temperature data generation from irregularly
 2301 spaced Landsat imagery. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 184, 175-187.
- 2302 Fuchs, H., Magdon, P., Kleinn, C., Flessa, H. 2009. Estimating aboveground carbon in a
 2303 catchment of the Siberian forest tundra: Combining satellite imagery and field inventory.
 2304 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 113, 518-531.
- 2305 G, L.P. 1963. An analytical and experimental study of stereo for radar. *Photogrammetric*
 2306 *Engineering*, 29, 294-300.
- 2307 Gamon, J.A., Coburn, C., Flanagan, L.B., Huemmrich, K.F., Kiddle, C., Sanchez-Azofeifa, G.A.,
 2308 Thayer, D.R., Vescovo, L., Gianelle, D., Sims, D.A., Rahman, A.F., Pastorello, G.Z.
 2309 2010. SpecNet revisited: bridging flux and remote sensing communities. *Canadian*
 2310 *Journal of Remote Sensing*, 36, S376-S390.
- 2311 Gamon, J.A., Serrano, L., Surfus, J.S. 1997. The photochemical reflectance index: an optical
 2312 indicator of photosynthetic radiation use efficiency across species, functional types, and
 2313 nutrient levels. *Oecologia*, 112, 492-501.
- 2314 Gao, B.C. 1996. NDWI - A normalized difference water index for remote sensing of vegetation
 2315 liquid water from space. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 58, 257-266.
- 2316 Gao, Y.N., Yu, G.R., Li, S.G., Yan, H.M., Zhu, X.J., Wang, Q.F., Shi, P.L., Zhao, L., Li, Y.N.,
 2317 Zhang, F.W., Wang, Y.F., Zhang, J.H. 2015. A remote sensing model to estimate
 2318 ecosystem respiration in Northern China and the Tibetan Plateau. *Ecological Modelling*,
 2319 304, 34-43.
- 2320 Garestier, F., Dubois-Fernandez, P.C., Papathanassiou, K.P. 2008. Pine forest height inversion
 2321 using single-pass X-band PolInSAR data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote*
 2322 *Sensing*, 46, 59-68.
- 2323 Gaveau, D.L.A. 2002. Modelling the dynamics of ERS-1/2 coherence with increasing woody
 2324 biomass over boreal forests. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 23, 3879-3885.
- 2325 Gitelson, A.A. 2004. Wide dynamic range vegetation index for remote quantification of
 2326 biophysical characteristics of vegetation. *Journal of Plant Physiology*, 161, 165-173.

- 2327 Glenn, E.P., Huete, A.R., Nagler, P.L., Nelson, S.G. 2008. Relationship between remotely-
 2328 sensed vegetation indices, canopy attributes and plant physiological processes: What
 2329 vegetation indices can and cannot tell us about the landscape. *Sensors*, 8, 2136-2160.
- 2330 Glenn, N.F., Neuenschwander, A., Vierling, L.A., Spaete, L., Li, A.H., Shinneman, D.J., Pilliod,
 2331 D.S., Arkle, R.S., McIlroy, S.K. 2016. Landsat 8 and ICESat-2: Performance and
 2332 potential synergies for quantifying dryland ecosystem vegetation cover and biomass.
 2333 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 185, 233-242.
- 2334 Goetz, S., Dubayah, R. 2011. Advances in remote sensing technology and implications for
 2335 measuring and monitoring forest carbon stocks and change. *Carbon Management*, 2, 231-
 2336 244.
- 2337 GOFCC-GOLD (2016). A sourcebook of methods and procedures for monitoring and reporting
 2338 anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions and removals associated with deforestation,
 2339 gains and losses of carbon stocks in forests remaining forests, and forestation. In: GOFCC-
 2340 GOLD Report version COP22-1, (GOFCC-GOLD Land Cover Project Office,
 2341 Wageningen University, The Netherlands).
- 2342 Gomez, C., Lagacherie, P. (2016). Mapping of primary soil properties using optical visible and
 2343 near infrared (Vis-NIR) remote sensing. In N. Baghdadi, & M. Zribi (Eds.), *Land Surface
 2344 Remote Sensing in Agriculture and Forest* (pp. 1-35): Elsevier.
- 2345 Gomez, C., Rossel, R.A.V., McBratney, A.B. 2008. Soil organic carbon prediction by
 2346 hyperspectral remote sensing and field vis-NIR spectroscopy: An Australian case study.
 2347 *Geoderma*, 146, 403-411.
- 2348 Gorelick, N., Hancher, M., Dixon, M., Ilyushchenko, S., Thau, D., Moore, R. 2017. Google
 2349 Earth Engine: Planetary-scale geospatial analysis for everyone. *Remote Sensing of
 2350 Environment*, 202, 18-27.
- 2351 Goward, S.N., Huemmrich, K.F. 1992. Vegetation canopy PAR absorptance and the normalized
 2352 difference vegetation index: An assessment using the SAIL model. *Remote Sensing of
 2353 Environment*, 39, 119-140.
- 2354 Goward, S.N., Tucker, C.J., Dye, D.G. 1985. North American vegetation patterns observed with
 2355 the NOAA-7 advanced very high resolution radiometer. *Vegetatio*, 64, 3-14.
- 2356 Gray, J.M., Bishop, T.F.A., Wilson, B.R. 2015. Factors controlling soil organic carbon stocks
 2357 with depth in eastern Australia. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 79, 1741-1751.
- 2358 Greenberg, J.A., Dobrowski, S.Z., Ustin, S.L. 2005. Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural
 2359 parameters using hyperspatial image analysis. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 97, 15-25.
- 2360 Grinand, C., Le Maire, G., Vieilledent, G., Razakarnanarivo, H., Razafimbelo, T., Bernoux, M.
 2361 2017. Estimating temporal changes in soil carbon stocks at ecoregional scale in
 2362 Madagascar using remote-sensing. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation
 2363 and Geoinformation*, 54, 1-14.
- 2364 Gu, L., Wood, J.D., Chang, C.Y.Y., Sun, Y., Riggs, J.S. 2019. Advancing terrestrial ecosystem
 2365 science with a novel automated measurement system for sun-induced chlorophyll
 2366 fluorescence for integration with eddy covariance flux networks. *Journal of Geophysical
 2367 Research-Biogeosciences*, 124, 127-146.
- 2368 Gu, L.H., Baldocchi, D., Verma, S.B., Black, T.A., Vesala, T., Falge, E.M., Dowty, P.R. 2002.
 2369 Advantages of diffuse radiation for terrestrial ecosystem productivity. *Journal of
 2370 Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 107, D6, 4050, 10.1029/2001JD001242.
- 2371 Guan, K.Y., Pan, M., Li, H.B., Wolf, A., Wu, J., Medvigy, D., Caylor, K.K., Sheffield, J., Wood,
 2372 E.F., Malhi, Y., Liang, M.L., Kimball, J.S., Saleska, S.R., Berry, J., Joiner, J., Lyapustin,

- 2373 A.I. 2015. Photosynthetic seasonality of global tropical forests constrained by
2374 hydroclimate. *Nature Geoscience*, 8, 284-289.
- 2375 Guanter, L., Aben, I., Tol, P., Krijger, J.M., Hollstein, A., Kohler, P., Damm, A., Joiner, J.,
2376 Frankenberg, C., Landgraf, J. 2015a. Potential of the TROPospheric Monitoring
2377 Instrument (TROPOMI) onboard the Sentinel-5 Precursor for the monitoring of terrestrial
2378 chlorophyll fluorescence. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 8, 1337-1352.
- 2379 Guanter, L., Frankenberg, C., Dudhia, A., Lewis, P.E., Gomez-Dans, J., Kuze, A., Suto, H.,
2380 Grainger, R.G. 2012. Retrieval and global assessment of terrestrial chlorophyll
2381 fluorescence from GOSAT space measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 121,
2382 236-251.
- 2383 Guanter, L., Kaufmann, H., Segl, K., Foerster, S., Rogass, C., Chabrillat, S., Kuester, T.,
2384 Hollstein, A., Rossner, G., Chlebek, C., Straif, C., Fischer, S., Schrader, S., Storch, T.,
2385 Heiden, U., Mueller, A., Bachmann, M., Muhle, H., Muller, R., Habermeyer, M.,
2386 Ohndorf, A., Hill, J., Buddenbaum, H., Hostert, P., van der Linden, S., Leitao, P.J., Rabe,
2387 A., Doerffer, R., Krasemann, H., Xi, H.Y., Mauser, W., Hank, T., Locherer, M., Rast, M.,
2388 Staenz, K., Sang, B. 2015b. The EnMAP spaceborne imaging spectroscopy mission for
2389 earth observation. *Remote Sensing*, 7, 8830-8857.
- 2390 Guanter, L., Zhang, Y.G., Jung, M., Joiner, J., Voigt, M., Berry, J.A., Frankenberg, C., Huete,
2391 A.R., Zarco-Tejada, P., Lee, J.E., Moran, M.S., Ponce-Campos, G., Beer, C., Camps-
2392 Valls, G., Buchmann, N., Gianelle, D., Klumpp, K., Cescatti, A., Baker, J.M., Griffis, T.J.
2393 2014. Global and time-resolved monitoring of crop photosynthesis with chlorophyll
2394 fluorescence. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of*
2395 *America*, 111, E1327-E1333.
- 2396 Guerlet, S., Basu, S., Butz, A., Krol, M., Hahne, P., Houweling, S., Hasekamp, O.P., Aben, I.
2397 2013. Reduced carbon uptake during the 2010 Northern Hemisphere summer from
2398 GOSAT. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 2378-2383.
- 2399 Guo, L., Zhang, H., Shi, T., Chen, Y., Jiang, Q., Linderman, M. 2019. Prediction of soil organic
2400 carbon stock by laboratory spectral data and airborne hyperspectral images. *Geoderma*,
2401 337, 32-41.
- 2402 Gwenz, D., Lefsky, M.A., Suchdeo, V.P., Harding, D.J. 2016. Prospects of the ICESat-2 laser
2403 altimetry mission for savanna ecosystem structural studies based on airborne simulation
2404 data. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 118, 68-82.
- 2405 Hall, F.G., Shimabukuro, Y.E., Huemmrich, K.F. 1995. Remote sensing of forest biophysical
2406 structure using mixture decomposition and geometric reflectance models. *Ecological*
2407 *Applications*, 5, 993-1013.
- 2408 Hall, R.J., Skakun, R.S., Arsenault, E.J., Case, B.S. 2006. Modeling forest stand structure
2409 attributes using Landsat ETM+ data: Application to mapping of aboveground biomass
2410 and stand volume. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 225, 378-390.
- 2411 Hansen, M.C., Potapov, P.V., Moore, R., Hancher, M., Turubanova, S.A., Tyukavina, A., Thau,
2412 D., Stehman, S.V., Goetz, S.J., Loveland, T.R., Kommareddy, A., Egorov, A., Chini, L.,
2413 Justice, C.O., Townshend, J.R.G. 2013. High-resolution global maps of 21st-century
2414 forest cover change. *Science*, 342, 850-853.
- 2415 Hargrove, W.W., Spruce, J.P., Gasser, G.E., Hoffman, F.M. 2009. Toward a national early
2416 warning system for forest disturbances using remotely sensed canopy phenology.
2417 *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*, 75, 1150-1156.

- 2418 Harrell, P.A., BourgeauChavez, L.L., Kasischke, E.S., French, N.H.F., Christensen, N.L. 1995.
 2419 Sensitivity of ERS-1 and JERS-1 radar data to biomass and stand structure in Alaskan
 2420 boreal forest. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 54, 247-260.
- 2421 Hauglin, M., Astrup, R., Gobakken, T., Naeset, E. 2013. Estimating single-tree branch biomass
 2422 of Norway spruce with terrestrial laser scanning using voxel-based and crown dimension
 2423 features. *Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research*, 28, 456-469.
- 2424 Hazarika, M.K., Yasuoka, Y., Ito, A., Dye, D. 2005. Estimation of net primary productivity by
 2425 integrating remote sensing data with an ecosystem model. *Remote Sensing of*
 2426 *Environment*, 94, 298-310.
- 2427 Hbirkou, C., Patzold, S., Mahlein, A.K., Welp, G. 2012. Airborne hyperspectral imaging of
 2428 spatial soil organic carbon heterogeneity at the field-scale. *Geoderma*, 175, 21-28.
- 2429 He, M.Z., Kimball, J.S., Maneta, M.P., Maxwell, B.D., Moreno, A., Begueria, S., Wu, X.C. 2018.
 2430 Regional crop gross primary productivity and yield estimation using fused Landsat-
 2431 MODIS data. *Remote Sensing*, 10, 10(3), 372; <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10030372>.
- 2432 Heinsch, F.A., Zhao, M.S., Running, S.W., Kimball, J.S., Nemani, R.R., Davis, K.J., Bolstad,
 2433 P.V., Cook, B.D., Desai, A.R., Ricciuto, D.M., Law, B.E., Oechel, W.C., Kwon, H., Luo,
 2434 H.Y., Wofsy, S.C., Dunn, A.L., Munger, J.W., Baldocchi, D.D., Xu, L.K., Hollinger,
 2435 D.Y., Richardson, A.D., Stoy, P.C., Siqueira, M.B.S., Monson, R.K., Burns, S.P.,
 2436 Flanagan, L.B. 2006. Evaluation of remote sensing based terrestrial productivity from
 2437 MODIS using regional tower eddy flux network observations. *IEEE Transactions on*
 2438 *Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 44, 1908-1925.
- 2439 Heiskanen, J. 2006. Estimating aboveground tree biomass and leaf area index in a mountain
 2440 birch forest using ASTER satellite data. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 27,
 2441 1135-1158.
- 2442 Heller, R.C. 1968. Previsual detection of ponderosa pine trees dying from bark beetle attack.
 2443 *Proceeds of the Fifth Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, University of*
 2444 *Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI*, 387-434.
- 2445 Hesslerová, P., Huryňa, H., Pokorný, J., Procházka, J. 2018. The effect of forest disturbance on
 2446 landscape temperature. *Ecological Engineering*, 120, 345-354.
- 2447 Hicke, J.A., Asner, G.P., Kasiske, E.S., French, N.H.F., Randerson, J.T., Collatz, G.J., Stocks,
 2448 B.J., Tucker, C.J., Los, S.O., Field, C.B. 2003. Postfire response of North American
 2449 boreal forest net primary productivity analyzed with satellite observations. *Global*
 2450 *Change Biology*, 9, 1145-1157.
- 2451 Hicke, J.A., Logan, J.A. 2009. Mapping whitebark pine mortality caused by a mountain pine
 2452 beetle outbreak with high spatial resolution satellite imagery. *International Journal of*
 2453 *Remote Sensing*, 30, 4427-4441.
- 2454 Hicke, J.A., Meddens, A.J.H., Allen, C.D., Kolden, C.A. 2013. Carbon stocks of trees killed by
 2455 bark beetles and wildfire in the western United States. *Environmental Research Letters*, 8,
 2456 035032.
- 2457 Hilker, T., Coops, N.C., Wulder, M.A., Black, T.A., Guy, R.D. 2008. The use of remote sensing
 2458 in light use efficiency based models of gross primary production: A review of current
 2459 status and future requirements. *Science of the Total Environment*, 404, 411-423.
- 2460 Hilton, T.W., Davis, K.J., Keller, K. 2014. Evaluating terrestrial CO₂ flux diagnoses and
 2461 uncertainties from a simple land surface model and its residuals. *Biogeosciences*, 11, 217-
 2462 235.

- 2463 Houghton, R.A., Butman, D., Bunn, A.G., Krankina, O.N., Schlesinger, P., Stone, T.A. 2007.
 2464 Mapping Russian forest biomass with data from satellites and forest inventories.
 2465 *Environmental Research Letters*, 2, 045032, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/2/4/045032.
- 2466 Huang, C.Y., Asner, G.P., Barger, N.N., Neff, J.C., Floyd, M.L. 2010. Regional aboveground
 2467 live carbon losses due to drought-induced tree dieback in pinon-juniper ecosystems.
 2468 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114, 1471-1479.
- 2469 Huang, N., Gu, L.H., Niu, Z. 2014. Estimating soil respiration using spatial data products: A case
 2470 study in a deciduous broadleaf forest in the Midwest USA. *Journal of Geophysical*
 2471 *Research-Atmospheres*, 119, 6393-6408.
- 2472 Huang, X., Xiao, J., Ma, M. (2019) Evaluating the performance of satellite-derived vegetation
 2473 indices for estimating gross primary productivity using FLUXNET observations across
 2474 the globe. *Remote Sensing*, 11(15), 1823; <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11151823>.
- 2475 Huete, A., Didan, K., Miura, T., Rodriguez, E.P., Gao, X., Ferreira, L.G. 2002. Overview of the
 2476 radiometric and biophysical performance of the MODIS vegetation indices. *Remote*
 2477 *Sensing of Environment*, 83, 195-213.
- 2478 Huete, A.R., Didan, K., Shimabukuro, Y.E., Ratana, P., Saleska, S.R., Hutrya, L.R., Yang, W.Z.,
 2479 Nemani, R.R., Myneni, R. 2006. Amazon rainforests green-up with sunlight in dry season.
 2480 *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33, L06405, doi:10.1029/2005GL025583.
- 2481 Huete, A.R., Jackson, R.D., Post, D.F. 1985. Spectral response of a plant canopy with different
 2482 soil backgorund. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 17, 37-53.
- 2483 Huete, A.R., Restrepo-Coupe, N., Ratana, P., Didan, K., Saleska, S.R., Ichii, K., Panuthai, S.,
 2484 Gamo, M. 2008. Multiple site tower flux and remote sensing comparisons of tropical
 2485 forest dynamics in Monsoon Asia. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 148, 748-760.
- 2486 Hunt, G.R., Salisbury, J.W., Lenhoff, C.J. 1971. Visible and near-infrared spectra of minerals
 2487 and rocks : III. Oxides and hydroxides. *Modern Geology*, 2, 195-205.
- 2488 Huntzinger, D.N., Post, W.M., Wei, Y., Michalak, A.M., West, T.O., Jacobson, A.R., Baker, I.T.,
 2489 Chen, J.M., Davis, K.J., Hayes, D.J., Hoffman, F.M., Jain, A.K., Liu, S., McGuire, A.D.,
 2490 Neilson, R.P., Potter, C., Poulter, B., Price, D., Raczka, B.M., Tian, H.Q., Thornton, P.,
 2491 Tomelleri, E., Viovy, N., Xiao, J., Yuan, W., Zeng, N., Zhao, M., Cook, R. 2012. North
 2492 American Carbon Program (NACP) regional interim synthesis: Terrestrial biospheric
 2493 model intercomparison. *Ecological Modelling*, 232, 144-157.
- 2494 Hyde, P., Nelson, R., Kimes, D., Levine, E. 2007. Exploring LIDAR-RaDAR synergy -
 2495 predicting aboveground biomass in a southwestern ponderosa pine forest using LiDAR,
 2496 SAR and InSAR. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 106, 28-38.
- 2497 Ichii, K., Hashimoto, H., White, M.A., Potters, C., Hutrya, L.R., Huete, A.R., Myneni, R.B.,
 2498 Nemanis, R.R. 2007. Constraining rooting depths in tropical rainforests using satellite
 2499 data and ecosystem modeling for accurate simulation of gross primary production
 2500 seasonality. *Global Change Biology*, 13, 67-77.
- 2501 Ichii, K., Kondo, M., Lee, Y.H., Wang, S.Q., Kim, J., Ueyama, M., Lim, H.J., Shi, H., Suzuki, T.,
 2502 Ito, A., Kwon, H., Ju, W.M., Huang, M., Sasai, T., Asanuma, J., Han, S.J., Hirano, T.,
 2503 Hirata, R., Kato, T., Li, S.G., Li, Y.N., Maeda, T., Miyata, A., Matsuura, Y., Murayama,
 2504 S., Nakai, Y., Ohta, T., Saitoh, T.M., Saigusa, N., Takagi, K., Tang, Y.H., Wang, H.M.,
 2505 Yu, G.R., Zhang, Y.P., Zhao, F.H. 2013. Site-level model-data synthesis of terrestrial
 2506 carbon fluxes in the CarboEastAsia eddy-covariance observation network: toward future
 2507 modeling efforts. *Journal of Forest Research*, 18, 13-20.

- 2508 Ichii, K., Suzuki, T., Kato, T., Ito, A., Hajima, T., Ueyama, M., Sasai, T., Hirata, R., Saigusa, N.,
2509 Ohtani, Y., Takagi, K. 2010. Multi-model analysis of terrestrial carbon cycles in Japan:
2510 limitations and implications of model calibration using eddy flux observations.
2511 *Biogeosciences*, 7, 2061-2080.
- 2512 Ichii, K., Ueyama, M., Kondo, M., Saigusa, N., Kim, J., Alberto, M.C., Ardo, J., Euskirchen,
2513 E.S., Kang, M., Hirano, T., Joiner, J., Kobayashi, H., Marchesini, L.B., Merbold, L.,
2514 Miyata, A., Saitoh, T.M., Takagi, K., Varlagin, A., Bret-Harte, M.S., Kitamura, K.,
2515 Kosugi, Y., Kotani, A., Kumar, K., Li, S.G., Machimura, T., Matsuura, Y., Mizoguchi, Y.,
2516 Ohta, T., Mukherjee, S., Yanagi, Y., Yasuda, Y., Zhang, Y.P., Zhao, F.H. 2017. New
2517 data-driven estimation of terrestrial CO₂ fluxes in Asia using a standardized database of
2518 eddy covariance measurements, remote sensing data, and support vector regression.
2519 *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 122, 767-795.
- 2520 Ichii, K., Wang, W.L., Hashimoto, H., Yang, F.H., Votava, P., Michaelis, A.R., Nemani, R.R.
2521 2009. Refinement of rooting depths using satellite-based evapotranspiration seasonality
2522 for ecosystem modeling in California. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 149, 1907-
2523 1918.
- 2524 IPCC (2013). *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working*
2525 *Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate*
2526 *Change*. Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University
2527 Press.
- 2528 Jagermeyr, J., Gerten, D., Lucht, W., Hostert, P., Migliavacca, M., Nemani, R. 2014. A high-
2529 resolution approach to estimating ecosystem respiration at continental scales using
2530 operational satellite data. *Global Change Biology*, 20, 1191-1210.
- 2531 James, M.E., Kalluri, S.N.V. 1994. The Pathfinder AVHRR land data set - an improved coarse
2532 resolution data set for terrestrial monitoring. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 15,
2533 3347-3363.
- 2534 Jarmer, T., Hill, J., Lavee, H., Sarah, P. 2010. Mapping topsoil organic carbon in non-
2535 agricultural semi-arid and arid ecosystems of Israel. *Photogrammetric Engineering and*
2536 *Remote Sensing*, 76, 85-94.
- 2537 Jasinski, M.F., Crago, R.D. 1999. Estimation of vegetation aerodynamic roughness of natural
2538 regions using frontal area density determined from satellite imagery. *Agricultural and*
2539 *Forest Meteorology*, 94, 65-77.
- 2540 Jenkins, J.C., Chojnacky, D.C., Heath, L.S., Birdsey, R.A. 2003. National-scale biomass
2541 estimators for United States tree species. *Forest Science*, 49, 12-35.
- 2542 Jeong, S.J., Schimel, D., Frankenberg, C., Drewry, D.T., Fisher, J.B., Verma, M., Berry, J.A.,
2543 Lee, J.E., Joiner, J. 2017. Application of satellite solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
2544 to understanding large-scale variations in vegetation phenology and function over
2545 northern high latitude forests. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 190, 178-187.
- 2546 Jepsen, J.U., Hagen, S.B., Hogda, K.A., Ims, R.A., Karlsen, S.R., Tommervik, H., Yoccoz, N.G.
2547 2009. Monitoring the spatio-temporal dynamics of geometrid moth outbreaks in birch
2548 forest using MODIS-NDVI data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 113, 1939-1947.
- 2549 John, R., Chen, J.Q., Giannico, V., Park, H., Xiao, J.F., Shirkey, G., Ouyang, Z.T., Shao, C.L.,
2550 Laforteza, R., Qi, J.G. 2018. Grassland canopy cover and aboveground biomass in
2551 Mongolia and Inner Mongolia: Spatiotemporal estimates and controlling factors. *Remote*
2552 *Sensing of Environment*, 213, 34-48.

- 2553 Joiner, J., Guanter, L., Lindstrot, R., Voigt, M., Vasilkov, A.P., Middleton, E.M., Huemmrich,
2554 K.F., Yoshida, Y., Frankenberg, C. 2013. Global monitoring of terrestrial chlorophyll
2555 fluorescence from moderate-spectral-resolution near-infrared satellite measurements:
2556 methodology, simulations, and application to GOME-2. *Atmospheric Measurement
2557 Techniques*, 6, 2803-2823.
- 2558 Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Guanter, L., Middleton, E.M. 2016. New methods for the retrieval of
2559 chlorophyll red fluorescence from hyperspectral satellite instruments: simulations and
2560 application to GOME-2 and SCIAMACHY. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9,
2561 3939-3967.
- 2562 Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Vasilkov, A., Schaefer, K., Jung, M., Guanter, L., Zhang, Y., Garrity, S.,
2563 Middleton, E.M., Huemmrich, K.F., Gu, L., Marchesini, L.B. 2014. The seasonal cycle of
2564 satellite chlorophyll fluorescence observations and its relationship to vegetation
2565 phenology and ecosystem atmosphere carbon exchange. *Remote Sensing of Environment*,
2566 152, 375-391.
- 2567 Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Vasilkov, A.P., Middleton, E.M., Campbell, P.K.E., Yoshida, Y., Kuze,
2568 A., Corp, L.A. 2012. Filling-in of near-infrared solar lines by terrestrial fluorescence and
2569 other geophysical effects: simulations and space-based observations from SCIAMACHY
2570 and GOSAT. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5, 809-829.
- 2571 Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Vasilkov, A.P., Yoshida, Y., Corp, L.A., Middleton, E.M. 2011. First
2572 observations of global and seasonal terrestrial chlorophyll fluorescence from space.
2573 *Biogeosciences*, 8, 637-651.
- 2574 Jones, L.A., Kimball, J.S., Reichle, R.H., Madani, N., Glassy, J., Ardizzone, J.V., Colliander, A.,
2575 Cleverly, J., Desai, A.R., Eamus, D., Euskirchen, E.S., Hutley, L., Macfarlane, C., Scott,
2576 R.L. 2017. The SMAP Level 4 carbon product for monitoring ecosystem land-
2577 atmosphere CO₂ exchange. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 55,
2578 6517-6532.
- 2579 Jung, M., Reichstein, M., Bondeau, A. 2009. Towards global empirical upscaling of FLUXNET
2580 eddy covariance observations: validation of a model tree ensemble approach using a
2581 biosphere model. *Biogeosciences*, 6, 2001-2013.
- 2582 Jung, M., Reichstein, M., Margolis, H.A., Cescatti, A., Richardson, A.D., Arain, M.A., Arneth,
2583 A., Bernhofer, C., Bonal, D., Chen, J.Q., Gianelle, D., Gobron, N., Kiely, G., Kutsch, W.,
2584 Lasslop, G., Law, B.E., Lindroth, A., Merbold, L., Montagnani, L., Moors, E.J., Papale,
2585 D., Sottocornola, M., Vaccari, F., Williams, C. 2011. Global patterns of land-atmosphere
2586 fluxes of carbon dioxide, latent heat, and sensible heat derived from eddy covariance,
2587 satellite, and meteorological observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research-
2588 Biogeosciences*, 116, G00J07,doi:10.1029/2010JG001566.
- 2589 Justice, C.O., Giglio, L., Korontzi, S., Owens, J., Morisette, J.T., Roy, D., Descloitres, J.,
2590 Alleaume, S., Petitcolin, F., Kaufman, Y. 2002. The MODIS fire products. *Remote
2591 Sensing of Environment*, 83, 244-262.
- 2592 Justice, C.O., Roman, M.O., Csizar, I., Vermote, E.F., Wolfe, R.E., Hook, S.J., Friedl, M.,
2593 Wang, Z.S., Schaaf, C.B., Miura, T., Tschudi, M., Riggs, G., Hall, D.K., Lyapustin, A.I.,
2594 Devadiga, S., Davidson, C., Masuoka, E.J. 2013. Land and cryosphere products from
2595 Suomi NPP VIIRS: Overview and status. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*,
2596 118, 9753-9765.

- 2597 Kampe, T.U., Johnson, B.R., Kuester, M., Keller, M. 2010. NEON: the first continental-scale
2598 ecological observatory with airborne remote sensing of vegetation canopy biochemistry
2599 and structure. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 4, 043510.
- 2600 Kankare, V., Holopainen, M., Vastaranta, M., Puttonen, E., Yu, X.W., Hyyppa, J., Vaaja, M.,
2601 Hyyppa, H., Alho, P. 2013. Individual tree biomass estimation using terrestrial laser
2602 scanning. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 75, 64-75.
- 2603 Karila, K., Yu, X.W., Vastaranta, M., Karjalainen, M., Puttonen, E., Hyyppa, J. 2019. TanDEM-
2604 X digital surface models in boreal forest above-ground biomass change detection. *ISPRS
2605 Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 148, 174-183.
- 2606 Karion, A., Sweeney, C., Tans, P., Newberger, T. 2010. AirCore: An Innovative Atmospheric
2607 Sampling System. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 27, 1839-1853.
- 2608 Karlson, M., Ostwald, M., Reese, H., Sanou, J., Tankoano, B., Mattsson, E. 2015. Mapping tree
2609 canopy cover and aboveground biomass in Sudano-Sahelian woodlands using Landsat 8
2610 and random forest. *Remote Sensing*, 7, 10017-10041.
- 2611 Kasischke, E.S., Christensen, N.L., Bourgeauchavez, L.L. 1995. Correlating radar backscatter
2612 with components of biomass in loblolly-pine forests. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience
2613 and Remote Sensing*, 33, 643-659.
- 2614 Kasischke, E.S., Goetz, S.J., Kimball, J.S., Mack, M.M. (2010). The Arctic-Boreal Vulnerability
2615 Experiment (ABOVE): A Concise Plan for a NASA-Sponsored Field Campaign. In.
2616 http://cce.nasa.gov/terrestrial_ecology/pdfs/ABOVE%20Final%20Report.pdf
- 2617 Kasischke, E.S., Tanase, M.A., Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., Borr, M. 2011. Soil moisture limitations
2618 on monitoring boreal forest regrowth using spaceborne L-band SAR data. *Remote
2619 Sensing of Environment*, 115, 227-232.
- 2620 Kato, T., Knorr, W., Scholze, M., Veenendaal, E., Kaminski, T., Kattge, J., Gobron, N. 2013.
2621 Simultaneous assimilation of satellite and eddy covariance data for improving terrestrial
2622 water and carbon simulations at a semi-arid woodland site in Botswana. *Biogeosciences*,
2623 10, 789-802.
- 2624 Kauth, R.J., Thomas, G.S. (1976). The tasseled cap. A graphic description of the spectral-
2625 temporal development of agricultural crops as seen by Landsat. In, *2nd International
2626 Symposium on Machine Processing of Remotely Sensed Data, IEEE Cat. 76, CH-1103-1,
2627 Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN and Proc. of LACIE Symp., Houston, TX.*
- 2628 Kellndorfer, J., Walker, W., LaPoint, L., Bishop, J., Cormier, T., Fiske, G., Kirsch, K., Westfall,
2629 J. (2013). NACP Aboveground Biomass and Carbon Baseline Data, V.2 (NBCD 2000),
2630 U.S.A., 2000. In. ORNL DAAC, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, USA.
2631 <https://doi.org/10.3334/ORNLDAAC/1161>
- 2632 Khati, U., Singh, G., Ferro-Famil, L. 2017. Analysis of seasonal effects on forest parameter
2633 estimation of Indian deciduous forest using TerraSAR-X PolInSAR acquisitions. *Remote
2634 Sensing of Environment*, 199, 265-276.
- 2635 Kimball, J.S., Jones, L.A., Zhang, K., Heinsch, F.A., McDonald, K.C., Oechel, W.C. 2009. A
2636 satellite approach to estimate land-atmosphere CO₂ exchange for boreal and Arctic
2637 biomes using MODIS and AMSR-E. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote
2638 Sensing*, 47, 569-587.
- 2639 King, D.A., Turner, D.P., Ritts, W.D. 2011. Parameterization of a diagnostic carbon cycle model
2640 for continental scale application. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 1653-1664.
- 2641 Kleidon, A. 2004. Global datasets of rooting zone depth inferred from inverse methods. *Journal
2642 of Climate*, 17, 2714-2722.

- 2643 Kohler, P., Frankenberg, C., Magney, T.S., Guanter, L., Joiner, J., Landgraf, J. 2018. Global
 2644 retrievals of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence with TROPOMI: First results and
 2645 intersensor comparison to OCO-2. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 10456-10463.
- 2646 Kohler, P., Guanter, L., Joiner, J. 2015. A linear method for the retrieval of sun-induced
 2647 chlorophyll fluorescence from GOME-2 and SCIAMACHY data. *Atmospheric
 2648 Measurement Techniques*, 8, 2589-2608.
- 2649 Kondo, M., Ichii, K., Takagi, H., Sasakawa, M. 2015. Comparison of the data-driven top-down
 2650 and bottom-up global terrestrial CO₂ exchanges: GOSAT CO₂ inversion and empirical
 2651 eddy flux upscaling. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 120, 1226-1245.
- 2652 Krol, M., de Bruine, M., Killaars, L., Ouwensloot, H., Pozzer, A., Yin, Y., Chevallier, F.,
 2653 Bousquet, P., Patra, P., Belikov, D., Maksyutov, S., Dhomse, S., Feng, W.H.,
 2654 Chipperfield, M.P. 2018. Age of air as a diagnostic for transport timescales in global
 2655 models. *Geoscientific Model Development*, 11, 3109-3130.
- 2656 Kulawik, S.S., Jones, D.B.A., Nassar, R., Irion, F.W., Worden, J.R., Bowman, K.W., Machida,
 2657 T., Matsueda, H., Sawa, Y., Biraud, S.C., Fischer, M.L., Jacobson, A.R. 2010.
 2658 Characterization of Tropospheric Emission Spectrometer (TES) CO₂ for carbon cycle
 2659 science. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 5601-5623.
- 2660 Ladoni, M., Bahrami, H.A., Alavipanah, S.K., Norouzi, A.A. 2010. Estimating soil organic
 2661 carbon from soil reflectance: a review. *Precision Agriculture*, 11, 82-99.
- 2662 Laraby, K.G., Schott, J.R. 2018. Uncertainty estimation method and Landsat 7 global validation
 2663 for the Landsat surface temperature product. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 216, 472-
 2664 481.
- 2665 Larsson, H. 1993. Linear regression for canopy cover estimation in Acacia woodlands using
 2666 Landsat-TM, -MSS, and SPOT HRV XS data. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*,
 2667 14, 2129-2136.
- 2668 Le Quere, C., Raupach, M.R., Canadell, J.G., Marland, G., Bopp, L., Ciais, P., Conway, T.J.,
 2669 Doney, S.C., Feely, R.A., Foster, P., Friedlingstein, P., Gurney, K., Houghton, R.A.,
 2670 House, J.I., Huntingford, C., Levy, P.E., Lomas, M.R., Majkut, J., Metzler, N., Ometto, J.P.,
 2671 Peters, G.P., Prentice, I.C., Randerson, J.T., Running, S.W., Sarmiento, J.L., Schuster, U.,
 2672 Sitch, S., Takahashi, T., Viovy, N., van der Werf, G.R., Woodward, F.I. 2009. Trends in
 2673 the sources and sinks of carbon dioxide. *Nature Geoscience*, 2, 831-836.
- 2674 Le Toan, T., Beaudoin, A., Riou, J., Guyon, D. 1992. Relating forest biomass to SAR data.
 2675 *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 30, 403-411.
- 2676 Le Toan, T., Quegan, S., Davidson, M.W.J., Balster, H., Paillou, P., Papathanassiou, K.,
 2677 Plummer, S., Rocca, F., Saatchi, S., Shugart, H., Ulander, L. 2011. The BIOMASS
 2678 mission: Mapping global forest biomass to better understand the terrestrial carbon cycle.
 2679 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 2850-2860.
- 2680 Leboeuf, A., Beaudoin, A., Fournier, R.A., Guindon, L., Luther, J.E., Lambert, M.C. 2007. A
 2681 shadow fraction method for mapping biomass of northern boreal black spruce forests
 2682 using QuickBird imagery. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 110, 488-500.
- 2683 Lee, C.M., Cable, M.L., Hook, S.J., Green, R.O., Ustin, S.L., Mandl, D.J., Middleton, E.M.
 2684 2015a. An introduction to the NASA Hyperspectral InfraRed Imager (HypIRI) mission
 2685 and preparatory activities. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 167, 6-19.
- 2686 Lee, J.E., Berry, J.A., Van der Tol, C.S., Yang, X., Guanter, L., Damm, A., Baker, I.,
 2687 Frankenberg, C. 2015b. Simulations of chlorophyll fluorescence incorporated into the
 2688 Community Land Model version 4. *Global Change Biology*, 21, 3469-3477.

- 2689 Lee, J.E., Frankenberg, C., van der Tol, C., Berry, J.A., Guanter, L., Boyce, C.K., Fisher, J.B.,
2690 Morrow, E., Worden, J.R., Asefi, S., Badgley, G., Saatchi, S. 2013. Forest productivity
2691 and water stress in Amazonia: observations from GOSAT chlorophyll fluorescence.
2692 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences*, 280, 20130171,
2693 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2013.0171>.
- 2694 Lefsky, M.A., Harding, D., Cohen, W.B., Parker, G., Shugart, H.H. 1999. Surface lidar remote
2695 sensing of basal area and biomass in deciduous forests of eastern Maryland, USA.
2696 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 67, 83-98.
- 2697 Lefsky, M.A., Harding, D.J., Keller, M., Cohen, W.B., Carabajal, C.C., Espirito-Santo, F.D.,
2698 Hunter, M.O., de Oliveira, R. 2005. Estimates of forest canopy height and aboveground
2699 biomass using ICESat. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32, L22S02,
2700 [doi:10.1029/2005GL023971](https://doi.org/10.1029/2005GL023971).
- 2701 Lefsky, M.A., Keller, M., Pang, Y., de Camargo, P.B., Hunter, M.O. 2007. Revised method for
2702 forest canopy height estimation from Geoscience Laser Altimeter System waveforms.
2703 *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 1, 013537.
- 2704 Li, A.H., Dhakal, S., Glenn, N.F., Spaete, L.P., Shinneman, D.J., Pilliod, D.S., Arkle, R.S.,
2705 McIlroy, S.K. 2017. Lidar aboveground vegetation biomass estimates in shrublands:
2706 prediction, uncertainties and application to coarser scales. *Remote Sensing*, 9, 903;
2707 [doi:10.3390/rs9090903](https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9090903).
- 2708 Li, X., Xiao, J.F. 2019. A global, 0.05-degree product of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
2709 derived from OCO-2, MODIS, and reanalysis data. *Remote Sensing*, 11(5), 517;
2710 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11050517>.
- 2711 Li, X., Xiao, J.F., He, B.B. 2018a. Higher absorbed solar radiation partly offset the negative
2712 effects of water stress on the photosynthesis of Amazon forests during the 2015 drought.
2713 *Environmental Research Letters*, 13, 044005, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aab0b1>.
- 2714 Li, X., Xiao, J.F., He, B.B., Arain, M.A., Beringer, J., Desai, A.R., Emmel, C., Hollinger, D.Y.,
2715 Krasnova, A., Mammarella, I., Noe, S.M., Ortiz, P.S., Rey-Sanchez, A.C., Rocha, A.V.,
2716 Varlagin, A. 2018b. Solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence is strongly correlated with
2717 terrestrial photosynthesis for a wide variety of biomes: First global analysis based on
2718 OCO-2 and flux tower observations. *Global Change Biology*, 24, 3990-4008.
- 2719 Li, X., Xiao, J.F., He, B.B. 2018c. Chlorophyll fluorescence observed by OCO-2 is strongly
2720 related to gross primary productivity estimated from flux towers in temperate forests.
2721 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 204, 659-671.
- 2722 Li, X.W., Strahler, A.H. 1985. Geometric-optical modeling of a conifer forest canopy. *IEEE*
2723 *Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 23, 705-721.
- 2724 Liang, X.L., Kankare, V., Hyypä, J., Wang, Y.S., Kukko, A., Haggren, H., Yu, X.W., Kaartinen,
2725 H., Jaakkola, A., Guan, F.Y., Holopainen, M., Vastaranta, M. 2016. Terrestrial laser
2726 scanning in forest inventories. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*,
2727 115, 63-77.
- 2728 Liu, J., Chen, J.M., Cihlar, J., Park, W.M. 1997. A process-based boreal ecosystem productivity
2729 simulator using remote sensing inputs. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 62, 158-175.
- 2730 Liu, J.J., Bowman, K.W., Schimel, D.S., Parazoo, N.C., Jiang, Z., Lee, M., Bloom, A.A., Wunch,
2731 D., Frankenberg, C., Sun, Y., O'Dell, C.W., Gurney, K.R., Menemenlis, D., Gierach, M.,
2732 Crisp, D., Eldering, A. 2017. Contrasting carbon cycle responses of the tropical
2733 continents to the 2015-2016 El Niño. *Science*, 358, 191-+.

- 2734 Liu, S.G., Bond-Lamberty, B., Hicke, J.A., Vargas, R., Zhao, S.Q., Chen, J., Edburg, S.L., Hu,
2735 Y.M., Liu, J.X., McGuire, A.D., Xiao, J.F., Keane, R., Yuan, W.P., Tang, J.W., Luo,
2736 Y.Q., Potter, C., Oeding, J. 2011. Simulating the impacts of disturbances on forest carbon
2737 cycling in North America: Processes, data, models, and challenges. *Journal of*
2738 *Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 116, G00K08, doi:10.1029/2010JG001585.
- 2739 Liu, W.T. (2015). SATELLITES AND SATELLITE REMOTE SENSING | Surface Wind and
2740 Stress. In G.R. North, J. Pyle, F. Zhang (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of Atmospheric Sciences*
2741 *(Second Edition)* (pp. 138-144). Oxford: Academic Press.
- 2742 Liu, X., Guanter, L., Liu, L., Damm, A., Malenovsky, Z., Rascher, U., Peng, D., Du, S.,
2743 Gastellu-Etchegorry, J.-P. 2018a. Downscaling of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
2744 from canopy level to photosystem level using a random forest model. *Remote Sensing of*
2745 *Environment*, 231, 110772.
- 2746 Liu, Y.B., Xiao, J.F., Ju, W.M., Zhu, G.L., Wu, X.C., Fan, W.L., Li, D.Q., Zhou, Y.L. 2018b.
2747 Satellite-derived LAI products exhibit large discrepancies and can lead to substantial
2748 uncertainty in simulated carbon and water fluxes. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 206,
2749 174-188.
- 2750 Liu, Y.Y., van Dijk, A., de Jeu, R.A.M., Canadell, J.G., McCabe, M.F., Evans, J.P., Wang, G.J.
2751 2015. Recent reversal in loss of global terrestrial biomass. *Nature Climate Change*, 5,
2752 470-474.
- 2753 Lloyd, J., Taylor, J.A. 1994. On the temperature-dependence of soil respiration. *Functional*
2754 *Ecology*, 8, 315-323.
- 2755 Locatelli, R., Bousquet, P., Hourdin, F., Saunois, M., Cozic, A., Couvreux, F., Grandpeix, J.Y.,
2756 Lefebvre, M.P., Rio, C., Bergamaschi, P., Chambers, S.D., Karstens, U., Kazan, V., van
2757 der Laan, S., Meijer, H.A.J., Moncrieff, J., Ramonet, M., Scheeren, H.A., Schlosser, C.,
2758 Schmidt, M., Vermeulen, A., Williams, A.G. 2015. Atmospheric transport and chemistry
2759 of trace gases in LMDz5B: evaluation and implications for inverse modelling.
2760 *Geoscientific Model Development*, 8, 129-150.
- 2761 Los, S.O., Justice, C.O., Tucker, C.J. 1994. A global 1-degree-by-1-degrees NDVI data set for
2762 climate studies derived from the GIMMS continental NDVI data. *International Journal*
2763 *of Remote Sensing*, 15, 3493-3518.
- 2764 Loveland, T.R., Reed, B.C., Brown, J.F., Ohlen, D.O., Zhu, Z., Yang, L., Merchant, J.W. 2000.
2765 Development of a global land cover characteristics database and IGBP DISCover from 1
2766 km AVHRR data. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 21, 1303-1330.
- 2767 Lu, D. 2005. Aboveground biomass estimation using Landsat TM data in the Brazilian Amazon.
2768 *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 26, 2509-2525.
- 2769 Lu, D., Chen, Q., Wang, G., Moran, E., Batistella, M., Zhang, M., Laurin, G.V., Saah, D. 2012.
2770 Aboveground forest biomass estimation with Landsat and LiDAR data and uncertainty
2771 analysis of the estimates. *International Journal of Forestry Research*, 436537,
2772 doi:10.1155/2012/436537.
- 2773 Lu, D.S., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E., Moran, E. 2004. Relationships between forest stand
2774 parameters and Landsat TM spectral responses in the Brazilian Amazon Basin. *Forest*
2775 *Ecology and Management*, 198, 149-167.
- 2776 Lu, P., Wang, L., Niu, Z., Li, L.H., Zhang, W.H. 2013. Prediction of soil properties using
2777 laboratory VIS-NIR spectroscopy and Hyperion imagery. *Journal of Geochemical*
2778 *Exploration*, 132, 26-33.

- 2779 Luckman, A., Baker, J., Wegmuller, U. 2000. Repeat-pass interferometric coherence
2780 measurements of disturbed tropical forest from JERS and ERS satellites. *Remote Sensing*
2781 *of Environment*, 73, 350-360.
- 2782 Luus, K.A., Commame, R., Parazoo, N.C., Benmergui, J., Euskirchen, E.S., Frankenberg, C.,
2783 Joiner, J., Lindaas, J., Miller, C.E., Oechel, W.C., Zona, D., Wofsy, S., Lin, J.C. 2017.
2784 Tundra photosynthesis captured by satellite-observed solar-induced chlorophyll
2785 fluorescence. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44, 1564-1573.
- 2786 Ma, X.L., Huete, A., Yu, Q., Coupe, N.R., Davies, K., Broich, M., Ratana, P., Beringer, J.,
2787 Hutley, L.B., Cleverly, J., Boulain, N., Eamus, D. 2013. Spatial patterns and temporal
2788 dynamics in savanna vegetation phenology across the North Australian Tropical Transect.
2789 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 139, 97-115.
- 2790 MacBean, N., Maignan, F., Bacour, C., Lewis, P., Peylin, P., Guanter, L., Kohler, P., Gomez-
2791 Dans, J., Disney, M. 2018. Strong constraint on modelled global carbon uptake using
2792 solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence data. *Scientific Reports*, 8:1973,
2793 DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-20024-w.
- 2794 Madugundu, R., Nizalapur, V., Jha, C.S. 2008. Estimation of LAI and above-ground biomass in
2795 deciduous forests: Western Ghats of Karnataka, India. *International Journal of Applied*
2796 *Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 10, 211-219.
- 2797 Mahadevan, P., Wofsy, S.C., Matross, D.M., Xiao, X.M., Dunn, A.L., Lin, J.C., Gerbig, C.,
2798 Munger, J.W., Chow, V.Y., Gottlieb, E.W. 2008. A satellite-based biosphere
2799 parameterization for net ecosystem CO₂ exchange: Vegetation Photosynthesis and
2800 Respiration Model (VPRM). *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 22, GB2005,
2801 doi:10.1029/2006GB002735.
- 2802 Markus, T., Neumann, T., Martino, A., Abdalati, W., Brunt, K., Csatho, B., Farrell, S., Fricker,
2803 H., Gardner, A., Harding, D., Jasinski, M., Kwok, R., Magruder, L., Lubin, D., Luthcke,
2804 S., Morison, J., Nelson, R., Neuenschwander, A., Palm, S., Popescu, S., Shum, C.K.,
2805 Schutz, B.E., Smith, B., Yang, Y.K., Zwally, J. 2017. The Ice, Cloud, and land Elevation
2806 Satellite-2 (ICESat-2): Science requirements, concept, and implementation. *Remote*
2807 *Sensing of Environment*, 190, 260-273.
- 2808 Masek, J.G., Collatz, G.J. 2006. Estimating forest carbon fluxes in a disturbed southeastern
2809 landscape: Integration of remote sensing, forest inventory, and biogeochemical modeling.
2810 *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 111, G01006,
2811 doi:10.1029/2005JG000062.
- 2812 Masek, J.G., Huang, C., Wolfe, R., Cohen, W., Hall, F., Kutler, J., Nelson, P. 2008. North
2813 American forest disturbance mapped from a decadal Landsat record. *Remote Sensing of*
2814 *Environment*, 112, 2914-2926.
- 2815 Matasci, G., Hermosilla, T., Wulder, M.A., White, J.C., Coops, N.C., Hobart, G.W., Zald, H.S.J.
2816 2018. Large-area mapping of Canadian boreal forest cover, height, biomass and other
2817 structural attributes using Landsat composites and lidar plots. *Remote Sensing of*
2818 *Environment*, 209, 90-106.
- 2819 McBratney, A.B., Santos, M.L.M., Minasny, B. 2003. On digital soil mapping. *Geoderma*, 117,
2820 3-52.
- 2821 McCandless, S.W., Jackson, C.R. (2004). Principles of Synthetic Aperture Radar. In C.R.
2822 Jackson, & J.R. Apel (Eds.), *Synthetic Aperture Radar Marine User's Manual* (pp. 1-81)
- 2823 McDowell, N.G., Coops, N.C., Beck, P.S.A., Chambers, J.Q., Gangodagamage, C., Hicke, J.A.,
2824 Huang, C.-y., Kennedy, R., Krofcheck, D.J., Litvak, M., Meddens, A.J.H., Muss, J.,

2825 Negrón-Juarez, R., Peng, C., Schwantes, A.M., Swenson, J.J., Vernon, L.J., Williams,
2826 A.P., Xu, C., Zhao, M., Running, S.W., Allen, C.D. 2015. Global satellite monitoring of
2827 climate-induced vegetation disturbances. *Trends in Plant Science*, 20, 114-123.

2828 Meddens, A.J.H., Hicke, J.A. 2014. Spatial and temporal patterns of Landsat-based detection of
2829 tree mortality caused by a mountain pine beetle outbreak in Colorado, USA. *Forest
2830 Ecology and Management*, 322, 78-88.

2831 Meddens, A.J.H., Hicke, J.A., Vierling, L.A., Hudak, A.T. 2013. Evaluating methods to detect
2832 bark beetle-caused tree mortality using single-date and multi-date Landsat imagery.
2833 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 132, 49-58.

2834 Meigs, G.W., Kennedy, R.E., Cohen, W.B. 2011a. A Landsat time series approach to
2835 characterize bark beetle and defoliator impacts on tree mortality and surface fuels in
2836 conifer forests. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 3707-3718.

2837 Meigs, G.W., Turner, D.P., Ritts, W.D., Yang, Z.Q., Law, B.E. 2011b. Landscape-Scale
2838 Simulation of Heterogeneous Fire Effects on Pyrogenic Carbon Emissions, Tree
2839 Mortality, and Net Ecosystem Production. *Ecosystems*, 14, 758-775.

2840 Melaas, E.K., Sulla-Menashe, D., Gray, J.M., Black, T.A., Morin, T.H., Richardson, A.D., Friedl,
2841 M.A. 2016. Multisite analysis of land surface phenology in North American temperate
2842 and boreal deciduous forests from Landsat. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 186, 452-
2843 464.

2844 Meroni, M., Rossini, M., Picchi, V., Panigada, C., Cogliati, S., Nali, C., Colombo, R. 2008.
2845 Assessing steady-state fluorescence and PRI from hyperspectral proximal sensing as
2846 early indicators of plant stress: The case of ozone exposure. *Sensors*, 8, 1740-1754.

2847 Messinger, M., Asner, G.P., Silman, M. 2016. Rapid assessments of Amazon forest structure and
2848 biomass using small unmanned aerial systems. *Remote Sensing*, 8(8), 615;
2849 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8080615>.

2850 Miao, G.F., Guan, K.Y., Yang, X., Bernacchi, C.J., Berry, J.A., DeLucia, E.H., Wu, J., Moore,
2851 C.E., Meacham, K., Cai, Y.P., Peng, B., Kimm, H., Masters, M.D. 2018. Sun-induced
2852 chlorophyll fluorescence, photosynthesis, and light use efficiency of a soybean field from
2853 seasonally continuous measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*,
2854 123, 610-623.

2855 Middleton, E.M., Cheng, Y.B., Hilker, T., Black, T.A., Krishnan, P., Coops, N.C., Huemmrich,
2856 K.F. 2009. Linking foliage spectral responses to canopy-level ecosystem photosynthetic
2857 light-use efficiency at a Douglas-fir forest in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Remote
2858 Sensing*, 35, 166-188.

2859 Middleton, E.M., Huemmrich, K.F., Landis, D.R., Black, T.A., Barr, A.G., McCaughey, J.H.
2860 2016. Photosynthetic efficiency of northern forest ecosystems using a MODIS-derived
2861 Photochemical Reflectance Index (PRI). *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 187, 345-366.

2862 Middleton, E.M., K.F. Huemmrich, Q. Zhang, P.K.E. Campbell, and D.R. Landis (2018).
2863 Spectral bio-indicators of photosynthetic efficiency and vegetation stress, In,
2864 Hyperspectral Remote Sensing of Vegetation (Second Edition, 4 Volume set), Chapter 5,
2865 Biophysical and Biochemical Characterization and Plant Species Studies, Editors: P.S.
2866 Thenkabail, J.G. Lyon, and A. Huete, Taylor & Francis; Vol 3: 133-179.

2867 Migliavacca, M., Perez-Priego, O., Rossini, M., El-Madany, T.S., Moreno, G., van der Tol, C.,
2868 Rascher, U., Berninger, A., Bessenbacher, V., Burkart, A., Carrara, A., Fava, F., Guan,
2869 J.H., Hammer, T.W., Henkel, K., Juarez-Alcalde, E., Julitta, T., Kolle, O., Martin, M.P.,
2870 Musavi, T., Pacheco-Labrador, J., Perez-Burgueno, A., Wutzler, T., Zaehle, S.,

- 2871 Reichstein, M. 2017. Plant functional traits and canopy structure control the relationship
2872 between photosynthetic CO₂ uptake and far-red sun-induced fluorescence in a
2873 Mediterranean grassland under different nutrient availability. *New Phytologist*, 214,
2874 1078-1091.
- 2875 Mildrexler, D.J., Zhao, M.S., Heinsch, F.A., Running, S.W. 2007. A new satellite-based
2876 methodology for continental-scale disturbance detection. *Ecological Applications*, 17,
2877 235-250.
- 2878 Minh, D.H.T., Le Toan, T., Rocca, F., Tebaldini, S., Villard, L., Rejou-Mechain, M., Phillips,
2879 O.L., Feldpausch, T.R., Dubois-Fernandez, P., Scipal, K., Chave, J. 2016. SAR
2880 tomography for the retrieval of forest biomass and height: Cross-validation at two
2881 tropical forest sites in French Guiana. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 175, 138-147.
- 2882 Minu, S., Shetty, A., Minasny, B., Gomez, C. 2017. The role of atmospheric correction
2883 algorithms in the prediction of soil organic carbon from Hyperion data. *International
2884 Journal of Remote Sensing*, 38, 6435-6456.
- 2885 Mishra, U., Lal, R., Liu, D.S., Van Meirvenne, M. 2010. Predicting the spatial variation of the
2886 soil organic carbon pool at a regional scale. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 74,
2887 906-914.
- 2888 Mohammed, G.H., Colombo, R., Middleton, E.M., Rascher, U., van der Tol, C., Nedbal, L.,
2889 Goulas, Y., Pérez-Priego, O., Damm, A., Meroni, M., Joiner, J., Cogliati, S., Verhoef, W.,
2890 Gastellu-Etchegorry, J.-P., Malenovsky, Z., Miller, J.R., Guanter, L., Moreno, J., Moya,
2891 I., Frankenberg, C., Zarco-Tejada, P.J. (2019). Remote sensing of solar-induced
2892 chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF) in vegetation: 50 years of progress, *Remote Sensing of
2893 Environment*, 231, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.04.030>.
- 2894 Monteith, J.L. 1972. Solar-radiation and productivity in tropical ecosystems. *Journal of Applied
2895 Ecology*, 9, 747-766.
- 2896 Monteith, J.L., Unsworth, M.H. (1990). *Principles of Environmental Physics*. 2nd ed. Antony
2897 Rowe Ltd., Eastbourne, U.K.
- 2898 Moore, D.J.P., Trahan, N.A., Wilkes, P., Quaife, T., Stephens, B.B., Elder, K., Desai, A.R.,
2899 Negron, J., Monson, R.K. 2013. Persistent reduced ecosystem respiration after insect
2900 disturbance in high elevation forests. *Ecology Letters*, 16, 731-737.
- 2901 Moran, M.S., Ponce-Campos, G.E., Huete, A., McClaran, M.P., Zhang, Y.G., Hamerlynck, E.P.,
2902 Augustine, D.J., Gunter, S.A., Kitchen, S.G., Peters, D.P.C., Starks, P.J., Hernandez, M.
2903 2014. Functional response of U.S. grasslands to the early 21st-century drought. *Ecology*,
2904 95, 2121-2133.
- 2905 Myneni, R.B., Dong, J., Tucker, C.J., Kaufmann, R.K., Kauppi, P.E., Liski, J., Zhou, L.,
2906 Alexeyev, V., Hughes, M.K. 2001. A large carbon sink in the woody biomass of
2907 Northern forests. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States
2908 of America*, 98, 14784-14789.
- 2909 Myneni, R.B., Hoffman, S., Knyazikhin, Y., Privette, J.L., Glassy, J., Tian, Y., Wang, Y., Song,
2910 X., Zhang, Y., Smith, G.R., Lotsch, A., Friedl, M., Morisette, J.T., Votava, P., Nemani,
2911 R.R., Running, S.W. 2002. Global products of vegetation leaf area and fraction absorbed
2912 PAR from year one of MODIS data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 83, 214-231.
- 2913 Myneni, R.B., Keeling, C.D., Tucker, C.J., Asrar, G., Nemani, R.R. 1997a. Increased plant
2914 growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991. *Nature*, 386, 698-702.

- 2915 Myneni, R.B., Nemani, R.R., Running, S.W. 1997b. Estimation of global leaf area index and
 2916 absorbed par using radiative transfer models. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and*
 2917 *Remote Sensing*, 35, 1380-1393.
- 2918 Myneni, R.B., Williams, D.L. 1994. On the relationship between FAPAR and NDVI. *Remote*
 2919 *Sensing of Environment*, 49, 200-211.
- 2920 Naasset, E., Gobakken, T. 2008. Estimation of above- and below-ground biomass across regions
 2921 of the boreal forest zone using airborne laser. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 112, 3079-
 2922 3090.
- 2923 Nassar, R., Jones, D.B.A., Kulawik, S.S., Worden, J.R., Bowman, K.W., Andres, R.J.,
 2924 Suntharalingam, P., Chen, J.M., Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., Schuck, T.J., Conway, T.J.,
 2925 Worthy, D.E. 2011. Inverse modeling of CO₂ sources and sinks using satellite
 2926 observations of CO₂ from TES and surface flask measurements. *Atmospheric Chemistry*
 2927 *and Physics*, 11, 6029-6047.
- 2928 Nemani, R.R., Keeling, C.D., Hashimoto, H., Jolly, W.M., Piper, S.C., Tucker, C.J., Myneni,
 2929 R.B., Running, S.W. 2003. Climate-driven increases in global terrestrial net primary
 2930 production from 1982 to 1999. *Science*, 300, 1560-1563.
- 2931 Ni, W., Sun, G., Zhang, Z., Yu, H. (2016). Retrieval of forest aboveground biomass through the
 2932 synergy of X-band (TeraSAR-X/TandDEM-X) and L-band (PALSAR-2) InSAR data. In,
 2933 *2016 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS)* (pp.
 2934 5304-5306)
- 2935 Ni, W.J., Zhang, Z.Y., Sun, G.Q., Liu, Q.H. 2018. Modeling interferometric SAR features of
 2936 forest canopies over mountainous area at landscape scales. *IEEE Transactions on*
 2937 *Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 56, 2958-2967.
- 2938 Nie, D., Kanemasu, E.T., Fritschen, L.J., Weaver, H.L., Smith, E.A., Verma, S.B., Field, R.T.,
 2939 Kustas, W.P., Stewart, J.B. 1992. An intercomparison of surface-energy flux
 2940 measurement systems used during FIFE 1987. *Journal of Geophysical Research-*
 2941 *Atmospheres*, 97, 18715-18724.
- 2942 Nobre, C.A., Wickland, D., Kabat, P.I. (2001). Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment
 2943 in Amazonia (LBA). In, *Global Change Newsletter* (pp. 2-4)
- 2944 Odum, E.P. 1969. Strategy of ecosystem development. *Science*, 164, 262-270.
- 2945 Ollinger, S.V., Richardson, A.D., Martin, M.E., Hollinger, D.Y., Frolking, S.E., Reich, P.B.,
 2946 Plourde, L.C., Katul, G.G., Munger, J.W., Oren, R., Smithb, M.L., U, K.T.P., Bolstad,
 2947 P.V., Cook, B.D., Day, M.C., Martin, T.A., Monson, R.K., Schmid, H.P. 2008. Canopy
 2948 nitrogen, carbon assimilation, and albedo in temperate and boreal forests: Functional
 2949 relations and potential climate feedbacks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of*
 2950 *Sciences of the United States of America*, 105, 19336-19341.
- 2951 Palace, M., Keller, M., Asner, G.P., Hagen, S., Braswell, B. 2008. Amazon forest structure from
 2952 IKONOS satellite data and the automated characterization of forest canopy properties.
 2953 *Biotropica*, 40, 141-150.
- 2954 Pan, Y., Chen, J.M., Birdsey, R., McCullough, K., He, L., Deng, F. 2011. Age structure and
 2955 disturbance legacy of North American forests. *Biogeosciences*, 8, 715-732.
- 2956 Pandit, S., Tsuyuki, S., Dube, T. 2018. Estimating above-ground biomass in sub-tropical buffer
 2957 zone community forests, Nepal, using Sentinel 2 data. *Remote Sensing*, 10(4), 601;
 2958 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10040601>.
- 2959 Pang, Y., Lefsky, M., Andersen, H.E., Miller, M.E., Sherrill, K. 2008. Validation of the ICESat
 2960 vegetation product using crown-area-weighted mean height derived using crown

- 2961 delineation with discrete return lidar data. *Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing*, 34,
2962 S471-S484.
- 2963 Pang, Y., Li, Z.-Y. 2012. Inversion of biomass components of the temperate forest using
2964 airborne Lidar technology in Xiaoxing'an Mountains, Northeastern of China. *Chinese*
2965 *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 36, 1095-1105.
- 2966 Pang, Y., Li, Z.Y., Ju, H.B., Lu, H., Jia, W., Si, L., Guo, Y., Liu, Q.W., Li, S.M., Liu, L.X., Xie,
2967 B.B., Tan, B.X., Dian, Y.Y. 2016. LiCHy: The CAF's LiDAR, CCD and hyperspectral
2968 integrated airborne observation system. *Remote Sensing*, 8, 398; doi:10.3390/rs8050398.
- 2969 Papale, D., Black, T.A., Carvalhais, N., Cescatti, A., Chen, J.Q., Jung, M., Kiely, G., Lasslop, G.,
2970 Mahecha, M.D., Margolis, H., Merbold, L., Montagnani, L., Moors, E., Olesen, J.E.,
2971 Reichstein, M., Tramontana, G., van Gorsel, E., Wohlfahrt, G., Raduly, B. 2015. Effect
2972 of spatial sampling from European flux towers for estimating carbon and water fluxes
2973 with artificial neural networks. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 120,
2974 1941-1957.
- 2975 Papale, D., Valentini, A. 2003. A new assessment of European forests carbon exchanges by eddy
2976 fluxes and artificial neural network spatialization. *Global Change Biology*, 9, 525-535.
- 2977 Parazoo, N.C., Bowman, K., Fisher, J.B., Frankenberg, C., Jones, D.B.A., Cescatti, A., Perez-
2978 Priego, O., Wohlfahrt, G., Montagnani, L. 2014. Terrestrial gross primary production
2979 inferred from satellite fluorescence and vegetation models. *Global Change Biology*, 20,
2980 3103-3121.
- 2981 Parazoo, N.C., Bowman, K., Frankenberg, C., Lee, J.E., Fisher, J.B., Worden, J., Jones, D.B.A.,
2982 Berry, J., Collatz, G.J., Baker, I.T., Jung, M., Liu, J.J., Osterman, G., O'Dell, C., Sparks,
2983 A., Butz, A., Guerlet, S., Yoshida, Y., Chen, H.L., Gerbig, C. 2013. Interpreting seasonal
2984 changes in the carbon balance of southern Amazonia using measurements of XCO₂ and
2985 chlorophyll fluorescence from GOSAT. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 2829-2833.
- 2986 Pastor, J., Aber, J.D., Melillo, J.M. 1984. Biomass prediction using generalized allometric
2987 regressions for some Northeast tree species. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 7, 265-274.
- 2988 Pedelty, J., Devadiga, S., Masuoka, E., Brown, M., Pinzon, J., Tucker, C., Roy, D., Ju, J.C.,
2989 Vermote, E., Prince, S., Nagol, J., Justice, C., Schaaf, C., Liu, J.C., Privette, J., Pinheiro,
2990 A., Ieee (2007). Generating a Long-term Land Data Record from the AVHRR and
2991 MODIS instruments. *Igarss: 2007 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing*
2992 *Symposium, Vols 1-12: Sensing and Understanding Our Planet* (pp. 1021-1024). New
2993 York: Ieee.
- 2994 Peylin, P., Bacour, C., MacBean, N., Leonard, S., Rayner, P., Kuppel, S., Koffi, E., Kane, A.,
2995 Maignan, F., Chevallier, F., Ciais, P., Prunet, P. 2016. A new stepwise carbon cycle data
2996 assimilation system using multiple data streams to constrain the simulated land surface
2997 carbon cycle. *Geoscientific Model Development*, 9, 3321-3346.
- 2998 Peylin, P., Law, R.M., Gurney, K.R., Chevallier, F., Jacobson, A.R., Maki, T., Niwa, Y., Patra,
2999 P.K., Peters, W., Rayner, P.J., Rodenbeck, C., van der Laan-Luijkx, I.T., Zhang, X. 2013.
3000 Global atmospheric carbon budget: results from an ensemble of atmospheric CO₂
3001 inversions. *Biogeosciences*, 10, 6699-6720.
- 3002 Pinty, B., Janssens-Maenhout, G., Dowell, M., Zunker, H., Brunhes, T., Ciais, P., Dee, D.,
3003 Denier van der Gon, H., Dolman, H., Drinkwater, M., Engelen, R., Heimann, M.,
3004 Holmlund, K., Husband, R., Kentarchos, A., Meijer, Y., Palmer, P., Scholze, M. (2017).
3005 An Operational Anthropogenic CO₂ Emissions Monitoring Verification Support capacity

- 3006 - Baseline Requirements. Model Components and Functional Architecture. In E.E.
 3007 European Commission Joint Research Centre (Ed.)
- 3008 Pinzon, J.E., Tucker, C.J. 2014. A non-stationary 1981-2012 AVHRR NDVI3g time series.
 3009 *Remote Sensing*, 6, 6929-6960.
- 3010 Ploton, P., Barbier, N., Coueron, P., Antin, C.M., Ayyappan, N., Balachandran, N., Barathan, N.,
 3011 Bastin, J.F., Chuyong, G., Dauby, G., Droissart, V., Gastellu-Etchegorry, J.P., Kamdem,
 3012 N.G., Kenfack, D., Libalah, M., Mofack, G., Momo, S.T., Pargal, S., Petronelli, P.,
 3013 Proisy, C., Rejou-Mechain, M., Sonke, B., Texier, N., Thomas, D., Verley, P., Dongmo,
 3014 D.Z., Berger, U., Pelissier, R. 2017. Toward a general tropical forest biomass prediction
 3015 model from very high resolution optical satellite images. *Remote Sensing of Environment*,
 3016 200, 140-153.
- 3017 Polonsky, I.N., O'Brien, D.M., Kumer, J.B., O'Dell, C.W., Geo, C.T. 2014. Performance of a
 3018 geostationary mission, geoCARB, to measure CO₂, CH₄ and CO column-averaged
 3019 concentrations. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 7, 959-981.
- 3020 Ponce-Campos, G.E., Moran, M.S., Huete, A., Zhang, Y.G., Bresloff, C., Huxman, T.E., Eamus,
 3021 D., Bosch, D.D., Buda, A.R., Gunter, S.A., Scalley, T.H., Kitchen, S.G., McClaran, M.P.,
 3022 McNab, W.H., Montoya, D.S., Morgan, J.A., Peters, D.P.C., Sadler, E.J., Seyfried, M.S.,
 3023 Starks, P.J. 2013. Ecosystem resilience despite large-scale altered hydroclimatic
 3024 conditions. *Nature*, 494, 349-352.
- 3025 Popescu, S.C. 2007. Estimating biomass of individual pine trees using airborne lidar. *Biomass &*
 3026 *Bioenergy*, 31, 646-655.
- 3027 Popescu, S.C., Zhou, T., Nelson, R., Neuenschwande, A., Sheridan, R., Narine, L., Walsh, K.M.
 3028 2018. Photon counting LiDAR: An adaptive ground and canopy height retrieval
 3029 algorithm for ICESat-2 data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 208, 154-170.
- 3030 Porcar-Castell, A., Tyystjarvi, E., Atherton, J., van der Tol, C., Flexas, J., Pfundel, E.E., Moreno,
 3031 J., Frankenberg, C., Berry, J.A. 2014. Linking chlorophyll a fluorescence to
 3032 photosynthesis for remote sensing applications: mechanisms and challenges. *Journal of*
 3033 *Experimental Botany*, 65, 4065-4095.
- 3034 Potter, C.S., Randerson, J.T., Field, C.B., Matson, P.A., Vitousek, P.M., Mooney, H.A., Klooster,
 3035 S.A. 1993. Terrestrial ecosystem production: A process model based on global satellite
 3036 and surface data. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 7, 811-841.
- 3037 Powell, S.L., Cohen, W.B., Healey, S.P., Kennedy, R.E., Moisen, G.G., Pierce, K.B., Ohmann,
 3038 J.L. 2010. Quantification of live aboveground forest biomass dynamics with Landsat
 3039 time-series and field inventory data: A comparison of empirical modeling approaches.
 3040 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114, 1053-1068.
- 3041 Price, B., Gomez, A., Mathys, L., Gardi, O., Schellenberger, A., Ginzler, C., Thurig, E. 2017.
 3042 Tree biomass in the Swiss landscape: nationwide modelling for improved accounting for
 3043 forest and non-forest trees. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 189: 106, DOI
 3044 10.1007/s10661-017-5816-7.
- 3045 Pulliainen, J.T., Mikkela, P.J., Hallikainen, M.T., Ikonen, J.P. 1996. Seasonal dynamics of C-
 3046 band backscatter of boreal forests with applications to biomass and soil moisture
 3047 estimation. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 34, 758-770.
- 3048 Qi, W.L., Dubayah, R.O. 2016. Combining Tandem-X InSAR and simulated GEDI lidar
 3049 observations for forest structure mapping. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 187, 253-266.

- 3050 Quaife, T., Quegan, S., Disney, M., Lewis, P., Lomas, M., Woodward, F.I. 2008. Impact of land
3051 cover uncertainties on estimates of biospheric carbon fluxes. *Global Biogeochemical*
3052 *Cycles*, 22, GB4016, doi:10.1029/2007GB003097.
- 3053 Quegan, S., Toan, L.T., Chave, J., Dall, J., Exbrayat, J.F., Minh, D.H.T., Lomas, M.,
3054 D'Alessandro, M.M., Paillou, P., Papathanassiou, K., Rocca, F., Saatchi, S., Scipal, K.,
3055 Shugart, H., Smallman, T.L., Soja, M.J., Tebaldini, S., Ulander, L., Villard, L., Williams,
3056 M. 2019. The European Space Agency BIOMASS mission: Measuring forest above-
3057 ground biomass from space. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 227, 44-60.
- 3058 Raczka, B.M., Davis, K.J., Huntzinger, D., Neilson, R.P., Poulter, B., Richardson, A.D., Xiao,
3059 J.F., Baker, I., Ciais, P., Keenan, T.F., Law, B., Post, W.M., Ricciuto, D., Schaefer, K.,
3060 Tian, H.Q., Tomelleri, E., Verbeeck, H., Viogy, N. 2013. Evaluation of continental
3061 carbon cycle simulations with North American flux tower observations. *Ecological*
3062 *Monographs*, 83, 531-556.
- 3063 Rahman, A.F., Sims, D.A., Cordova, V.D., El-Masri, B.Z. 2005. Potential of MODIS EVI and
3064 surface temperature for directly estimating per-pixel ecosystem C fluxes. *Geophysical*
3065 *Research Letters*, 32, L19404, doi:10.1029/2005GL024127.
- 3066 Rahman, M.Z., Abu Bakar, M.A., Razak, K.A., Rasib, A., Kanniah, K.D., Kadir, W.H.W., Omar,
3067 H., Faidi, A., Kassim, A., Latif, Z. 2017. Non-destructive, laser-based individual tree
3068 aboveground biomass estimation in a tropical rainforest. *Forests*, 8(3), 86;
3069 <https://doi.org/10.3390/f8030086>.
- 3070 Raich, J.W., Schlesinger, W.H. 1992. The global carbon-dioxide flux in soil respiration and its
3071 relationship to vegetation and climate. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical*
3072 *Meteorology*, 44, 81-99.
- 3073 Randerson, J.T., Hoffman, F.M., Thornton, P.E., Mahowald, N.M., Lindsay, K., Lee, Y.H.,
3074 Nevison, C.D., Doney, S.C., Bonan, G., Stockli, R., Covey, C., Running, S.W., Fung, I.Y.
3075 2009. Systematic assessment of terrestrial biogeochemistry in coupled climate-carbon
3076 models. *Global Change Biology*, 15, 2462-2484.
- 3077 Ranson, K.J., Sun, G. 2000. Effects of environmental conditions on boreal forest classification
3078 and biomass estimates with SAR. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*,
3079 38, 1242-1252.
- 3080 Ranson, K.J., Sun, G., Weishampel, J.F., Knox, R.G. 1997. Forest biomass from combined
3081 ecosystem and radar backscatter modeling. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 59, 118-133.
- 3082 Rascher, U., Agati, G., Alonso, L., Cecchi, G., Champagne, S., Colombo, R., Damm, A.,
3083 Daumard, F., de Miguel, E., Fernandez, G., Franch, B., Franke, J., Gerbig, C., Gioli, B.,
3084 Gomez, J.A., Goulas, Y., Guanter, L., Gutierrez-de-la-Camara, O., Hamdi, K., Hostert, P.,
3085 Jimenez, M., Kosvancova, M., Lognoli, D., Meroni, M., Miglietta, F., Moersch, A.,
3086 Moreno, J., Moya, I., Neininger, B., Okujeni, A., Ounis, A., Palombi, L., Raimondi, V.,
3087 Schickling, A., Sobrino, J.A., Stellmes, M., Toci, G., Toscano, P., Udelhoven, T., van der
3088 Linden, S., Zaldei, A. 2009. CEFLES2: the remote sensing component to quantify
3089 photosynthetic efficiency from the leaf to the region by measuring sun-induced
3090 fluorescence in the oxygen absorption bands. *Biogeosciences*, 6, 1181-1198.
- 3091 Rascher, U., Alonso, L., Burkart, A., Cilia, C., Cogliati, S., Colombo, R., Damm, A., Drusch, M.,
3092 Guanter, L., Hanus, J., Hyvarinen, T., Julitta, T., Jussila, J., Kataja, K., Kokkalis, P.,
3093 Kraft, S., Kraska, T., Matveeva, M., Moreno, J., Muller, O., Panigada, C., Pikel, M., Pinto,
3094 F., Prey, L., Pude, R., Rossini, M., Schickling, A., Schurr, U., Schuttemeyer, D., Verrelst,

- 3095 J., Zemek, F. 2015. Sun-induced fluorescence - a new probe of photosynthesis: First
3096 maps from the imaging spectrometer HyPlant. *Global Change Biology*, 21, 4673-4684.
- 3097 Rasmussen, M.O., Gottsche, F.M., Diop, D., Mbow, C., Olesen, F.S., Fensholt, R., Sandholt, I.
3098 2011. Tree survey and allometric models for tiger bush in northern Senegal and
3099 comparison with tree parameters derived from high resolution satellite data. *International*
3100 *Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 13, 517-527.
- 3101 Ratnayakea, R.R., Karunaratne, S.B., Lessels, J.S., Yogenthirand, N., Rajapakshaa, R.P.S.K.,
3102 Gnanavelrajahd, N. 2016. Digital soil mapping of organic carbon concentration in paddy
3103 growing soils of Northern Sri Lanka. *Geoderma Regional*, 7, 167-176.
- 3104 Rayner, P.J., O'Brien, D.M. 2001. The utility of remotely sensed CO₂ concentration data in
3105 surface source inversions. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 28, 175-178.
- 3106 Restrepo-Coupe, N., Huete, A., Davies, K., Cleverly, J., Beringer, J., Eamus, D., van Gorsel, E.,
3107 Hutley, L.B., Meyer, W.S. 2016. MODIS vegetation products as proxies of
3108 photosynthetic potential along a gradient of meteorologically and biologically driven
3109 ecosystem productivity. *Biogeosciences*, 13, 5587-5608.
- 3110 Reuter, M., Buchwitz, M., Hilker, M., Heymann, J., Bovensmann, H., Burrows, J.P.,
3111 Houweling, S., Liu, Y.Y., Nassar, R., Chevallier, F., Ciais, P., Marshall, J., Reichstein, M.
3112 2017. How much CO₂ is taken up by the European terrestrial biosphere? *Bulletin of the*
3113 *American Meteorological Society*, 98, 665-671.
- 3114 Reuter, M., Buchwitz, M., Hilker, M., Heymann, J., Schneising, O., Pillai, D., Bovensmann, H.,
3115 Burrows, J.P., Bosch, H., Parker, R., Butz, A., Hasekamp, O., O'Dell, C.W., Yoshida, Y.,
3116 Gerbig, C., Nehrorn, T., Deutscher, N.M., Warneke, T., Notholt, J., Hase, F., Kivi, R.,
3117 Sussmann, R., Machida, T., Matsueda, H., Sawa, Y. 2014. Satellite-inferred European
3118 carbon sink larger than expected. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 13739-13753.
- 3119 Richardson, A.D., Hufkens, K., Milliman, T., Froking, S. 2018. Intercomparison of phenological
3120 transition dates derived from the PhenoCam Dataset V1.0 and MODIS satellite remote
3121 sensing. *Scientific Reports*, 8:5679 | DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-23804-6
- 3122 Richardson, A.J., Wiegand, C.L. 1977. Distinguishing vegetation from soil background
3123 information. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*, 43, 1541-1552.
- 3124 Rignot, E., Way, J.B., Williams, C., Viereck, L. 1994. Radar estimates of aboveground biomass
3125 in boreal forests of interior Alaska. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote*
3126 *Sensing*, 32, 1117-1124.
- 3127 Romero, J.M., Cordon, G.B., Lagorio, M.G. 2018. Modeling re-absorption of fluorescence from
3128 the leaf to the canopy level. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 204, 138-146.
- 3129 Rosen, P., Hensley, S., Shaffer, S., Edelstein, W., Kim, Y., Kumar, R., Misra, T., Bhan, R.,
3130 Satish, R., Sagi, R., Ieee (2016). AN UPDATE ON THE NASA-ISRO DUAL-
3131 FREQUENCY DBF SAR (NISAR) MISSION. *2016 IEEE International Geoscience and*
3132 *Remote Sensing Symposium* (pp. 2106-2108). New York: Ieee.
- 3133 Rosen, P.A., Hensley, S., Joughin, I.R., Li, F.K., Madsen, S.N., Rodriguez, E., Goldstein, R.M.
3134 2000. Synthetic aperture radar interferometry. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 88, 333-382.
- 3135 Rossel, R.A.V., Hicks, W.S. 2015. Soil organic carbon and its fractions estimated by visible-near
3136 infrared transfer functions. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 66, 438-450.
- 3137 Rossel, R.A.V., Walvoort, D.J.J., McBratney, A.B., Janik, L.J., Skjemstad, J.O. 2006. Visible,
3138 near infrared, mid infrared or combined diffuse reflectance spectroscopy for simultaneous
3139 assessment of various soil properties. *Geoderma*, 131, 59-75.

- 3140 Rossini, M., Nedbal, L., Guanter, L., Ac, A., Alonso, L., Burkart, A., Cogliati, S., Colombo, R.,
3141 Damm, A., Drusch, M., Hanus, J., Janoutova, R., Julitta, T., Kokkalis, P., Moreno, J.,
3142 Novotny, J., Panigada, C., Pinto, F., Schickling, A., Schuttemeyer, D., Zemek, F.,
3143 Rascher, U. 2015. Red and far red Sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence as a measure of
3144 plant photosynthesis. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 1632-1639.
- 3145 Roughgarden, J., Running, S.W., Matson, P.A. 1991. What does remote sensing do for ecology?
3146 *Ecology*, 72, 1918-1922.
- 3147 Rouse, J.W., Haas, R.H., Schell, J.A., Deering, D.W. (1974). Monitoring vegetation systems in
3148 the Great Plains with ERTS. In, *Paper presented at the 3rd ERTS-1 Symposium,*
3149 *Greenbelt, Maryland.*
- 3150 Roy, P.S., Ravan, S.A. 1996. Biomass estimation using satellite remote sensing data - An
3151 investigation on possible approaches for natural forest. *Journal of Biosciences*, 21, 535-
3152 561.
- 3153 Ruimy, A., Jarvis, P., Baldocchi, D., Saugier, B. 1995. CO₂ fluxes over plant canopies and solar
3154 radiation: A review. *Advances in Ecological Research*, 26, 1-68.
- 3155 Running, S.W., Nemani, R.R., Heinsch, F.A., Zhao, M.S., Reeves, M., Hashimoto, H. 2004. A
3156 continuous satellite-derived measure of global terrestrial primary production. *Bioscience*,
3157 54, 547-560.
- 3158 Ryu, Y., Baldocchi, D.D., Kobayashi, H., van Ingen, C., Li, J., Black, T.A., Beringer, J., van
3159 Gorsel, E., Knohl, A., Law, B.E., Roupsard, O. 2011. Integration of MODIS land and
3160 atmosphere products with a coupled-process model to estimate gross primary
3161 productivity and evapotranspiration from 1 km to global scales. *Global Biogeochemical*
3162 *Cycles*, 25, GB4017,doi:10.1029/2011GB004053.
- 3163 Ryu, Y., Berry, J.A., Baldocchi, D.D. 2019. What is global photosynthesis? History,
3164 uncertainties and opportunities. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 223, 95-114.
- 3165 Saatchi, S., Yu, Y., Fore, A., Nuemann, M., Chapman, B., Nguyen, M., Nemani, R., Ganguly, S.,
3166 Zhang, G., Votava, P., Masek, J., Tucker, C., Hall, F., Nelson, R., Cook, B., Birdsey, R.,
3167 Healey, S., Johnson, K., Dubayah, R., Lefsky, M. (2012). CMS US Forest Biomass Map.
3168 In. https://nacp-files.nacarbon.org/biomass_pilot/JPL_ARC_Maps/Continental_US/.
- 3169 Saatchi, S.S., Harris, N.L., Brown, S., Lefsky, M., Mitchard, E.T.A., Salas, W., Zutta, B.R.,
3170 Buermann, W., Lewis, S.L., Hagen, S., Petrova, S., White, L., Silman, M., Morel, A.
3171 2011. Benchmark map of forest carbon stocks in tropical regions across three continents.
3172 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 108,
3173 9899-9904.
- 3174 Saatchi, S.S., Houghton, R.A., Alvala, R., Soares, J.V., Yu, Y. 2007. Distribution of
3175 aboveground live biomass in the Amazon basin. *Global Change Biology*, 13, 816-837.
- 3176 Saleska, S.R., Wu, J., Guan, K.Y., Araujo, A.C., Huete, A., Nobre, A.D., Restrepo-Coupe, N.
3177 2016. Dry-season greening of Amazon forests. *Nature*, 531, E4-E5.
- 3178 Santoro, M., Askne, J., Smith, G., Fransson, J.E. 2002. Stem volume retrieval in boreal forests
3179 from ERS-1/2 interferometry. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 81, 19-35.
- 3180 Santoro, M., Shvidenko, A., McCallum, I., Askne, J., Schmullius, C. 2007. Properties of ERS-
3181 1/2 coherence in the Siberian boreal forest and implications for stem volume retrieval.
3182 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 106, 154-172.
- 3183 Sarker, L.R., Nichol, J.E. 2011. Improved forest biomass estimates using ALOS AVNIR-2
3184 texture indices. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 968-977.

- 3185 Sasai, T., Ichii, K., Yamaguchi, Y., Nemani, R. 2005. Simulating terrestrial carbon fluxes using
3186 the new biosphere model "biosphere model integrating eco-physiological and mechanistic
3187 approaches using satellite data" (BEAMS). *Journal of Geophysical Research-
3188 Biogeosciences*, 110, G02014, doi:10.1029/2005JG000045.
- 3189 Schanda, E. 1985. A Radargrammetry Experiment in a Mountain Region. *International Journal
3190 of Remote Sensing*, 6, 1113-1124.
- 3191 Schillaci, C., Acutis, M., Lombardo, L., Lipani, A., Fantappie, M., Marker, M., Saia, S. 2017.
3192 Spatio-temporal topsoil organic carbon mapping of a semi-arid Mediterranean region:
3193 The role of land use, soil texture, topographic indices and the influence of remote sensing
3194 data to modelling. *Science of the Total Environment*, 601, 821-832.
- 3195 Schimel, D., Pavlick, R., Fisher, J.B., Asner, G.P., Saatchi, S., Townsend, P., Miller, C.,
3196 Frankenberg, C., Hibbard, K., Cox, P. 2015. Observing terrestrial ecosystems and the
3197 carbon cycle from space. *Global Change Biology*, 21, 1762-1776.
- 3198 Schimel, D.S. 1995. Terrestrial ecosystems and the carbon cycle. *Global Change Biology*, 1, 77-
3199 91.
- 3200 Scholze, M., Buchwitz, M., Dorigo, W., Guanter, L., Shaun, Q.G. 2017. Reviews and syntheses:
3201 Systematic Earth observations for use in terrestrial carbon cycle data assimilation systems.
3202 *Biogeosciences*, 14, 3401-3429.
- 3203 Schubert, P., Eklundh, L., Lund, M., Nilsson, M. 2010. Estimating northern peatland CO₂
3204 exchange from MODIS time series data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114, 1178-
3205 1189.
- 3206 Schwalm, C.R., Williams, C.A., Schaefer, K., Baldocchi, D., Black, T.A., Goldstein, A.H., Law,
3207 B.E., Oechel, W.C., Kyaw, T.P.U., Scott, R.L. 2012. Reduction in carbon uptake during
3208 turn of the century drought in western North America. *Nature Geoscience*, 5, 551-556.
- 3209 Selige, T., Bohner, J., Schmidhalter, U. 2006. High resolution topsoil mapping using
3210 hyperspectral image and field data in multivariate regression modeling procedures.
3211 *Geoderma*, 136, 235-244.
- 3212 Sellers, P., Hall, F., Margolis, H., Kelly, B., Baldocchi, D., Denhartog, G., Cihlar, J., Ryan, M.G.,
3213 Goodison, B., Crill, P., Ranson, K.J., Lettenmaier, D., Wickland, D.E. 1995. The boreal
3214 ecosystem-atmosphere study (BOREAS) – an overview and early results from the 1994
3215 field year. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 76, 1549-1577.
- 3216 Sellers, P.J. 1985. Canopy reflectance, photosynthesis and transpiration. *International Journal of
3217 Remote Sensing*, 6, 1335-1372.
- 3218 Sellers, P.J., Hall, F.G., Asrar, G., Strebel, D.E., Murphy, R.E. 1988. The first ISLSCP Field
3219 Experiment (FIFE). *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 69, 22-27.
- 3220 Sellers, P.J., Randall, D.A., Collatz, G.J., Berry, J.A., Field, C.B., Dazlich, D.A., Zhang, C.,
3221 Collelo, G.D., Bounoua, L. 1996. A revised land surface parameterization (SiB2) for
3222 atmospheric GCMs .1. Model formulation. *Journal of Climate*, 9, 676-705.
- 3223 Senf, C., Seidl, R., Hostert, P. 2017. Remote sensing of forest insect disturbances: Current state
3224 and future directions. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and
3225 Geoinformation*, 60, 49-60.
- 3226 Shepherd, K.D., Walsh, M.G. 2002. Development of reflectance spectral libraries for
3227 characterization of soil properties. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 66, 988-998.
- 3228 Shi, J.C., Du, Y., Du, J.Y., Jiang, L.M., Chai, L.N., Mao, K.B., Xu, P., Ni, W.J., Xiong, C., Liu,
3229 Q., Liu, C.Z., Guo, P., Cui, Q., Li, Y.Q., Chen, J., Wang, A.Q., Luo, H.J., Wang, Y.H.

3230 2012. Progresses on microwave remote sensing of land surface parameters. *Science*
3231 *China-Earth Sciences*, 55, 1052-1078.

3232 Shi, Z., Wang, Q.L., Peng, J., Ji, W.J., Liu, H.J., Li, X., Viscarra Rossel, R.A. 2014.
3233 Development of a national VNIR soil-spectral library for soil classification and
3234 prediction of organic matter concentrations. *Science China-Earth Sciences*, 57, 1671-
3235 1680.

3236 Shoshany, M., Karnibad, L. 2011. Mapping shrubland biomass along Mediterranean climatic
3237 gradients: The synergy of rainfall-based and NDVI-based models. *International Journal*
3238 *of Remote Sensing*, 32, 9497-9508.

3239 Sibanda, M., Mutanga, O., Rouget, M. 2015. Examining the potential of Sentinel-2 MSI spectral
3240 resolution in quantifying above ground biomass across different fertilizer treatments.
3241 *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 110, 55-65.

3242 Sibanda, M., Mutanga, O., Rouget, M., Kumar, L. 2017. Estimating biomass of native grass
3243 grown under complex management treatments using WorldView-3 spectral derivatives.
3244 *Remote Sensing*, 9(1), 55; <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9010055>.

3245 Simard, M., Pinto, N., Fisher, J.B., Baccini, A. 2011. Mapping forest canopy height globally
3246 with spaceborne lidar. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 116, G04021,
3247 doi:10.1029/2011JG001708.

3248 Sims, D.A., Rahman, A.F., Cordova, V.D., El-Masri, B.Z., Baldocchi, D.D., Bolstad, P.V.,
3249 Flanagan, L.B., Goldstein, A.H., Hollinger, D.Y., Misson, L., Monson, R.K., Oechel,
3250 W.C., Schmid, H.P., Wofsy, S.C., Xu, L. 2008. A new model of gross primary
3251 productivity for North American ecosystems based solely on the enhanced vegetation
3252 index and land surface temperature from MODIS. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 112,
3253 1633-1646.

3254 Sitch, S., Smith, B., Prentice, I.C., Arneth, A., Bondeau, A., Cramer, W., Kaplan, J.O., Levis, S.,
3255 Lucht, W., Sykes, M.T., Thonicke, K., Venevsky, S. 2003. Evaluation of ecosystem
3256 dynamics, plant geography and terrestrial carbon cycling in the LPJ dynamic global
3257 vegetation model. *Global Change Biology*, 9, 161-185.

3258 Sjoström, M., Ardo, J., Arneth, A., Boulain, N., Cappelaere, B., Eklundh, L., de Grandcourt, A.,
3259 Kutsch, W.L., Merbold, L., Nouvellon, Y., Scholes, R.J., Schubert, P., Seaquist, J.,
3260 Veenendaal, E.M. 2011. Exploring the potential of MODIS EVI for modeling gross
3261 primary production across African ecosystems. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115,
3262 1081-1089.

3263 Smith, M.L., Ollinger, S.V., Martin, M.E., Aber, J.D., Hallett, R.A., Goodale, C.L. 2002. Direct
3264 estimation of aboveground forest productivity through hyperspectral remote sensing of
3265 canopy nitrogen. *Ecological Applications*, 12, 1286-1302.

3266 Smith, W.K., Biederman, J.A., Scott, R.L., Moore, D.J.P., He, M., Kimball, J.S., Yan, D.,
3267 Hudson, A., Barnes, M.L., MacBean, N., Fox, A.M., Litvak, M.E. 2018. Chlorophyll
3268 fluorescence better captures seasonal and interannual gross primary productivity
3269 dynamics across dryland ecosystems of southwestern North America. *Geophysical*
3270 *Research Letters*, 45, 748-757.

3271 Smith, W.K., Reed, S.C., Cleveland, C.C., Ballantyne, A.P., Anderegg, W.R.L., Wieder, W.R.,
3272 Liu, Y.Y., Running, S.W. 2016. Large divergence of satellite and Earth system model
3273 estimates of global terrestrial CO₂ fertilization. *Nature Climate Change*, 6, 306-310.

- 3274 Soenen, S.A., Peddle, D.R., Hall, R.J., Coburn, C.A., Hall, F.G. 2010. Estimating aboveground
3275 forest biomass from canopy reflectance model inversion in mountainous terrain. *Remote*
3276 *Sensing of Environment*, 114, 1325-1337.
- 3277 Somarathna, P.D.S.N., Malone, B.P., Minasny, B. 2016. Mapping soil organic carbon content
3278 over New South Wales, Australia using local regression kriging. *Geoderma Regional*, 7,
3279 38-48.
- 3280 Song, L., Guanter, L., Guan, K.Y., You, L.Z., Huete, A., Ju, W.M., Zhang, Y.G. 2018. Satellite
3281 sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence detects early response of winter wheat to heat
3282 stress in the Indian Indo-Gangetic Plains. *Global Change Biology*, 24, 4023-4037.
- 3283 Stavros, E.N., Schimel, D., Pavlick, R., Serbin, S., Swann, A., Duncanson, L., Fisher, J.B.,
3284 Fassnacht, F., Ustin, S., Dubayah, R., Schweiger, A., Wennberg, P. 2017. ISS
3285 observations offer insights into plant function. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 1, 0194, DOI:
3286 10.1038/s41559-017-0194.
- 3287 Stefano, P., Angelo, P., Simone, P., Filomena, R., Federico, S., Tiziana, S., Umberto, A.,
3288 Vincenzo, C., Raffaele, C., Roberto, D.B., Giovanni, L., Acito, N., Marco, D., Stefania,
3289 M., Giovalmi, C., Cristina, A., Ieee (2013). The PRISMA hyperspectral mission: science
3290 activities and opportunities for agriculture and land monitoring. *2013 Ieee International*
3291 *Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (pp. 4558-4561). New York: Ieee.
- 3292 Stevens, A., Udelhoven, T., Denis, A., Tychon, B., Lioy, R., Hoffmann, L., van Wesemael, B.
3293 2010. Measuring soil organic carbon in croplands at regional scale using airborne
3294 imaging spectroscopy. *Geoderma*, 158, 32-45.
- 3295 Stocker, B.D., Zscheischler, J., Keenan, T.F., Prentice, I.C., Penuelas, J., Seneviratne, S.I. 2018.
3296 Quantifying soil moisture impacts on light use efficiency across biomes. *New Phytologist*,
3297 218, 1430-1449.
- 3298 Stockli, R., Rutishauser, T., Dragoni, D., O'Keefe, J., Thornton, P.E., Jolly, M., Lu, L., Denning,
3299 A.S. 2008. Remote sensing data assimilation for a prognostic phenology model. *Journal*
3300 *of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 113, G04021, doi:10.1029/2008JG000781.
- 3301 Stone, T.A., Houghton, R.A., Melillo, J.M., Woodwell, G.M. 1983. Deforestation in the Amazon
3302 basin measured by satellite – a release of CO₂ to the atmosphere. *Biological Bulletin*, 165,
3303 511-511.
- 3304 Stovall, A.E.L., Vorster, A.G., Anderson, R.S., Evangelista, P.H., Shugart, H.H. 2017. Non-
3305 destructive aboveground biomass estimation of coniferous trees using terrestrial LiDAR.
3306 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 200, 31-42.
- 3307 Stuffer, T., Kaufmann, C., Hofer, S., Forster, K.P., Schreier, G., Mueller, A., Eckardt, A., Bach,
3308 H., Penne, B., Benz, U., Haydn, R. 2007. The EnMAP hyperspectral imager- An
3309 advanced optical payload for future applications in Earth observation programmes. *Acta*
3310 *Astronautica*, 61, 115-120.
- 3311 Sturrock, R.N., Frankel, S.J., Brown, A.V., Hennon, P.E., Kliejunas, J.T., Lewis, K.J., Worrall,
3312 J.J., Woods, A.J. 2011. Climate change and forest diseases. *Plant Pathology*, 60, 133-149.
- 3313 Sun, G., Ranson, K.J., Kharuk, V.I. 2002. Radiometric slope correction for forest biomass
3314 estimation from SAR data in the Western Sayani Mountains, Siberia. *Remote Sensing of*
3315 *Environment*, 79, 279-287.
- 3316 Sun, G.Q., Ranson, K.J., Guo, Z., Zhang, Z., Montesano, P., Kimes, D. 2011. Forest biomass
3317 mapping from lidar and radar synergies. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 115, 2906-2916.
- 3318 Sun, Y., Frankenberg, C., Jung, M., Joiner, J., Guanter, L., Kohler, P., Magney, T. 2018.
3319 Overview of Solar-Induced chlorophyll Fluorescence (SIF) from the Orbiting Carbon

- 3320 Observatory-2: Retrieval, cross-mission comparison, and global monitoring for GPP.
3321 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 209, 808-823.
- 3322 Sun, Y., Frankenberg, C., Wood, J.D., Schimel, D.S., Jung, M., Guanter, L., Drewry, D.T.,
3323 Verma, M., Porcar-Castell, A., Griffis, T.J., Gu, L., Magney, T.S., Kohler, P., Evans, B.,
3324 Yuen, K. 2017. OCO-2 advances photosynthesis observation from space via solar-
3325 induced chlorophyll fluorescence. *Science*, 358, eaam5747, DOI:
3326 10.1126/science.aam5747.
- 3327 Sun, Y., Fu, R., Dickinson, R., Joiner, J., Frankenberg, C., Gu, L.H., Xia, Y.L., Fernando, N.
3328 2015. Drought onset mechanisms revealed by satellite solar-induced chlorophyll
3329 fluorescence: Insights from two contrasting extreme events. *Journal of Geophysical*
3330 *Research-Biogeosciences*, 120, 2427-2440.
- 3331 Tang, X.G., Liu, D.W., Song, K.S., Munger, J.W., Zhang, B., Wang, Z.M. 2011. A new model of
3332 net ecosystem carbon exchange for the deciduous-dominated forest by integrating
3333 MODIS and flux data. *Ecological Engineering*, 37, 1567-1571.
- 3334 Tans, P.P. 1997. The CO₂ lifetime concept should be banished - Comment. *Climatic Change*, 37,
3335 487-490.
- 3336 Tao, S.L., Guo, Q.H., Li, L., Xue, B.L., Kelly, M., Li, W.K., Xu, G.C., Su, Y.J. 2014. Airborne
3337 Lidar-derived volume metrics for aboveground biomass estimation: A comparative
3338 assessment for conifer stands. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 198, 24-32.
- 3339 TerMikaelian, M.T., Korzukhin, M.D. 1997. Biomass equations for sixty-five North American
3340 tree species. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 97, 1-24.
- 3341 Thum, T., Zaehle, S., Kohler, P., Aalto, T., Aurela, M., Guanter, L., Kolari, P., Laurila, T.,
3342 Lohila, A., Magnani, F., Van der Tol, C., Markkanen, T. 2017. Modelling sun-induced
3343 fluorescence and photosynthesis with a land surface model at local and regional scales in
3344 northern Europe. *Biogeosciences*, 14, 1969-1987.
- 3345 Tramontana, G., Jung, M., Schwalm, C.R., Ichii, K., Camps-Valls, G., Raduly, B., Reichstein,
3346 M., Arain, M.A., Cescatti, A., Kiely, G., Merbold, L., Serrano-Ortiz, P., Sickert, S., Wolf,
3347 S., Papale, D. 2016. Predicting carbon dioxide and energy fluxes across global
3348 FLUXNET sites with regression algorithms. *Biogeosciences*, 13, 4291-4313.
- 3349 Tucker, C.J., Fung, I.Y., Keeling, C.D., Gammon, R.H. 1986. Relationship between atmospheric
3350 CO₂ variations and a satellite-derived vegetation index. *Nature*, 319, 195-199.
- 3351 Tucker, C.J., Pinzon, J.E., Brown, M.E., Slayback, D.A., Pak, E.W., Mahoney, R., Vermote, E.F.,
3352 El Saleous, N. 2005. An extended AVHRR 8-km NDVI dataset compatible with MODIS
3353 and SPOT vegetation NDVI data. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 26, 4485-
3354 4498.
- 3355 Tucker, C.J., Slayback, D.A., Pinzon, J.E., Los, S.O., Myneni, R.B., Taylor, M.G. 2001. Higher
3356 northern latitude normalized difference vegetation index and growing season trends from
3357 1982 to 1999. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 45, 184-190.
- 3358 Turner, D.P., Ollinger, S.V., Kimball, J.S. 2004. Integrating remote sensing and ecosystem
3359 process models for landscape- to regional-scale analysis of the carbon cycle. *Bioscience*,
3360 54, 573-584.
- 3361 Turner, D.P., Ritts, W.D., Cohen, W.B., Gower, S.T., Running, S.W., Zhao, M.S., Costa, M.H.,
3362 Kirschbaum, A.A., Ham, J.M., Saleska, S.R., Ahl, D.E. 2006. Evaluation of MODIS NPP
3363 and GPP products across multiple biomes. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 102, 282-292.

- 3364 Turner, M.G., Hargrove, W.W., Gardner, R.H., Romme, W.H. 1994. Effects of fire on landscape
3365 heterogeneity in Yellowstone-National-Park, Wyoming. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 5,
3366 731-742.
- 3367 van der Tol, C., Verhoef, W., Timmermans, J., Verhoef, A., Su, Z. 2009. An integrated model of
3368 soil-canopy spectral radiances, photosynthesis, fluorescence, temperature and energy
3369 balance. *Biogeosciences*, 6, 3109-3129.
- 3370 van der Werf, G.R., Randerson, J.T., Giglio, L., van Leeuwen, T.T., Chen, Y., Rogers, B.M., Mu,
3371 M.Q., van Marle, M.J.E., Morton, D.C., Collatz, G.J., Yokelson, R.J., Kasibhatla, P.S.
3372 2017. Global fire emissions estimates during 1997-2016. *Earth System Science Data*, 9,
3373 697-720.
- 3374 van Leeuwen, W.J.D., Orr, B.J., Marsh, S.E., Herrmann, S.M. 2006. Multi-sensor NDVI data
3375 continuity: Uncertainties and implications for vegetation monitoring applications. *Remote
3376 Sensing of Environment*, 100, 67-81.
- 3377 van Mantgem, P.J., Stephenson, N.L., Byrne, J.C., Daniels, L.D., Franklin, J.F., Fule, P.Z.,
3378 Harmon, M.E., Larson, A.J., Smith, J.M., Taylor, A.H., Veblen, T.T. 2009. Widespread
3379 increase of tree mortality rates in the western United States. *Science*, 323, 521-524.
- 3380 Vastaranta, M., Holopainen, M., Karjalainen, M., Kankare, V., Hyypä, J., Kaasalainen, S. 2014.
3381 TerraSAR-X stereo radargrammetry and airborne scanning LiDAR height metrics in
3382 imputation of forest aboveground biomass and stem volume. *IEEE Transactions on
3383 Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 52, 1197-1204.
- 3384 Vastaranta, M., Holopainen, M., Karjalainen, M., Kankare, V., Hyypä, J., Kaasalainen, S.,
3385 Hyypä, H. 2012. SAR Radargrammetry and Scanning Lidar in Predicting Forest Canopy
3386 Height. *2012 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium*, 6515-
3387 6518.
- 3388 Verma, M., Schimel, D., Evans, B., Frankenberg, C., Beringer, J., Drewry, D.T., Magney, T.,
3389 Marang, I., Hutley, L., Moore, C., Eldering, A. 2017. Effect of environmental conditions
3390 on the relationship between solar-induced fluorescence and gross primary productivity at
3391 an OzFlux grassland site. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 122, 716-
3392 733.
- 3393 Veroustraete, F., Sabbe, H., Eerens, H. 2002. Estimation of carbon mass fluxes over Europe
3394 using the C-Fix model and Euroflux data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 83, 376-399.
- 3395 Verrelst, J., Rivera, J.P., van der Tol, C., Magnani, F., Mohammed, G., Moreno, J. 2015. Global
3396 sensitivity analysis of the SCOPE model: What drives simulated canopy-leaving sun-
3397 induced fluorescence? *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 166, 8-21.
- 3398 Walther, S., Voigt, M., Thum, T., Gonsamo, A., Zhang, Y.G., Kohler, P., Jung, M., Varlagin, A.,
3399 Guanter, L. 2016. Satellite chlorophyll fluorescence measurements reveal large-scale
3400 decoupling of photosynthesis and greenness dynamics in boreal evergreen forests. *Global
3401 Change Biology*, 22, 2979-2996.
- 3402 Wang, B., Waters, C., Orgill, S., Gray, J., Cowie, A., Clark, A., Liu, D.L. 2018. High resolution
3403 mapping of soil organic carbon stocks using remote sensing variables in the semi-arid
3404 rangelands of eastern Australia. *Science of the Total Environment*, 630, 367-378.
- 3405 Wang, D.L., Xin, X.P., Shao, Q.Q., Brolly, M., Zhu, Z.L., Chen, J. 2017. Modeling aboveground
3406 biomass in Hulunber grassland ecosystem by using unmanned aerial vehicle discrete lidar.
3407 *Sensors*, 17, 180; doi:10.3390/s17010180.

- 3408 Wang, J., Rich, P.M., Price, K.P., Kettle, W.D. 2004. Relations between NDVI and tree
3409 productivity in the central Great Plains. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 25,
3410 3127-3138.
- 3411 Wang, X.F., Xiao, J.F., Li, X., Cheng, G.D., Ma, M.G., Zhu, G.F., Arain, M.A., Black, T.A.,
3412 Jassal, R.S. 2019. No trends in spring and autumn phenology during the global warming
3413 hiatus. *Nature Communications*, 10:2389, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-10235-8>.
- 3414 Wehr, R., Munger, J.W., McManus, J.B., Nelson, D.D., Zahniser, M.S., Davidson, E.A., Wofsy,
3415 S.C., Saleska, S.R. 2016. Seasonality of temperate forest photosynthesis and daytime
3416 respiration. *Nature*, 534, 680-+.
- 3417 Were, K., Bui, D.T., Dick, O.B., Singh, B.R. 2015. A comparative assessment of support vector
3418 regression, artificial neural networks, and random forests for predicting and mapping soil
3419 organic carbon stocks across an Afromontane landscape. *Ecological Indicators*, 52, 394-
3420 403.
- 3421 Wilcox, C.H., Frazier, B.E., Ball, S.T. 1994. Relationship between soil organic carbon and
3422 Landsat TM data in eastern Washington. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote
3423 Sensing*, 60, 777-781.
- 3424 Wilson, B.T., Woodall, C.W., Griffith, D.M. 2013. Imputing forest carbon stock estimates from
3425 inventory plots to a nationally continuous coverage. *Carbon Balance and Management*,
3426 8:1, <http://www.cbmjournal.com/content/8/1/1>.
- 3427 Wirth, C., Schumacher, J., Schulze, E.D. 2004. Generic biomass functions for Norway spruce in
3428 Central Europe - a meta-analysis approach toward prediction and uncertainty estimation.
3429 *Tree Physiology*, 24, 121-139.
- 3430 WMO/IAEA (2016). 18th WMO/ IAEA Meeting on Carbon Dioxide, Other Greenhouse Gases
3431 and Related Measurement Techniques (GGMT-2015). 13-17 September 2015; La Jolla,
3432 CA, USA.
- 3433 Wofsy, S.C., Goulden, M.L., Munger, J.W., Fan, S.M., Bakwin, P.S., Daube, B.C., Bassow, S.L.,
3434 Bazzaz, F.A. 1993. Net exchange of CO₂ in a midlatitude forest. *Science*, 260, 1314-1317.
- 3435 Wohlfahrt, G., Gerdel, K., Migliavacca, M., Rotenberg, E., Tatarinov, F., Muller, J., Hammerle,
3436 A., Julitta, T., Spielmann, F.M., Yakir, D. 2018. Sun-induced fluorescence and gross
3437 primary productivity during a heat wave. *Scientific Reports*, 8:14169,
3438 DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-32602-z.
- 3439 Wolanin, A., Rozanov, V.V., Dinter, T., Noel, S., Vountas, M., Burrows, J.P., Bracher, A. 2015.
3440 Global retrieval of marine and terrestrial chlorophyll fluorescence at its red peak using
3441 hyperspectral top of atmosphere radiance measurements: Feasibility study and first
3442 results. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 166, 243-261.
- 3443 Wood, J.D., Griffis, T.J., Baker, J.M., Frankenberg, C., Verma, M., Yuen, K. 2017. Multiscale
3444 analyses of solar-induced fluorescence and gross primary production. *Geophysical
3445 Research Letters*, 44, 533-541.
- 3446 Woodcock, C.E., Allen, R., Anderson, M., Belward, A., Bindschadler, R., Cohen, W., Gao, F.,
3447 Goward, S.N., Helder, D., Helmer, E., Nemani, R., Oreopoulos, L., Schott, J., Thenkabail,
3448 P.S., Vermote, E.F., Vogelmann, J., Wulder, M.A., Wynne, R., Landsat Sci, T. 2008.
3449 Free access to Landsat imagery. *Science*, 320, 1011-1011.
- 3450 Wu, C.Y., Gaumont-Guay, D., Black, T.A., Jassal, R.S., Xu, S.G., Chen, J.M., Gonsamo, A.
3451 2014. Soil respiration mapped by exclusively use of MODIS data for forest landscapes of
3452 Saskatchewan, Canada. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 94, 80-
3453 90.

- 3454 Wu, J., van Aardt, J.A.N., Asner, G.P., Mathieu, R., Kennedy-Bowdoin, T., Knapp, D., Wessels,
3455 K., Erasmus, B.F.N., Smit, I., Ieee (2009). Connecting the dots between laser waveforms
3456 and herbaceous biomass for assessment of land degradation using small-footprint
3457 waveform LiDAR data. *2009 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing*
3458 *Symposium, Vols 1-5* (pp. 585-+). New York: Ieee.
- 3459 Wu, Y.C., Strahler, A.H. 1994. Remote estimation of crown size, stand density, and biomass on
3460 the Oregon transect. *Ecological Applications*, 4, 299-312.
- 3461 Wulder, M.A., Masek, J.G., Cohen, W.B., Loveland, T.R., Woodcock, C.E. 2012. Opening the
3462 archive: How free data has enabled the science and monitoring promise of Landsat.
3463 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 122, 2-10.
- 3464 Wulder, M.A., White, J.C., Loveland, T.R., Woodcock, C.E., Belward, A.S., Cohen, W.B.,
3465 Fosnight, E.A., Shaw, J., Masek, J.G., Roy, D.P. 2016. The global Landsat archive:
3466 Status, consolidation, and direction. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 185, 271-283.
- 3467 Wunch, D., Toon, G.C., Wennberg, P.O., Wofsy, S.C., Stephens, B.B., Fischer, M.L., Uchino, O.,
3468 Abshire, J.B., Bernath, P., Biraud, S.C., Blavier, J.F.L., Boone, C., Bowman, K.P.,
3469 Browell, E.V., Campos, T., Connor, B.J., Daube, B.C., Deutscher, N.M., Diao, M., Elkins,
3470 J.W., Gerbig, C., Gottlieb, E., Griffith, D.W.T., Hurst, D.F., Jimenez, R., Keppel-Aleks,
3471 G., Kort, E.A., Macatangay, R., Machida, T., Matsueda, H., Moore, F., Morino, I., Park,
3472 S., Robinson, J., Roehl, C.M., Sawa, Y., Sherlock, V., Sweeney, C., Tanaka, T., Zondlo,
3473 M.A. 2010. Calibration of the total carbon column observing network using aircraft
3474 profile data. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3, 1351-1362.
- 3475 Wunch, D., Wennberg, P.O., Toon, G.C., Connor, B.J., Fisher, B., Osterman, G.B., Frankenberg,
3476 C., Mandrake, L., O'Dell, C., Ahonen, P., Biraud, S.C., Castano, R., Cressie, N., Crisp, D.,
3477 Deutscher, N.M., Eldering, A., Fisher, M.L., Griffith, D.W.T., Gunson, M., Heikkinen, P.,
3478 Keppel-Aleks, G., Kyro, E., Lindenmaier, R., Macatangay, R., Mendonca, J.,
3479 Messerschmidt, J., Miller, C.E., Morino, I., Notholt, J., Oyafuso, F.A., Rettinger, M.,
3480 Robinson, J., Roehl, C.M., Salawitch, R.J., Sherlock, V., Strong, K., Sussmann, R.,
3481 Tanaka, T., Thompson, D.R., Uchino, O., Warneke, T., Wofsy, S.C. 2011. A method for
3482 evaluating bias in global measurements of CO₂ total columns from space. *Atmospheric*
3483 *Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 12317-12337.
- 3484 Wylie, B.K., Johnson, D.A., Laca, E., Saliendra, N.Z., Gilmanov, T.G., Reed, B.C., Tieszen,
3485 L.L., Worstell, B.B. 2003. Calibration of remotely sensed, coarse resolution NDVI to
3486 CO₂ fluxes in a sagebrush-steppe ecosystem. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 85, 243-
3487 255.
- 3488 Xiao, J., Moody, A. 2005. Geographical distribution of global greening trends and their climatic
3489 correlates: 1982-1998. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 26, 2371-2390.
- 3490 Xiao, J.F. 2014. Satellite evidence for significant biophysical consequences of the "Grain for
3491 Green" Program on the Loess Plateau in China. *Journal of Geophysical Research-*
3492 *Biogeosciences*, 119, 2261-2275.
- 3493 Xiao, J.F., Chen, J.Q., Davis, K.J., Reichstein, M. 2012. Advances in upscaling of eddy
3494 covariance measurements of carbon and water fluxes. *Journal of Geophysical Research-*
3495 *Biogeosciences*, 117, G00J01, doi:10.1029/2011JG001889.
- 3496 Xiao, J.F., Zhuang, Q.L., Law, B.E., Baldocchi, D.D., Chen, J.Q., Richardson, A.D., Melillo,
3497 J.M., Davis, K.J., Hollinger, D.Y., Wharton, S., Oren, R., Noormets, A., Fischer, M.L.,
3498 Verma, S.B., Cook, D.R., Sun, G., McNulty, S., Wofsy, S.C., Bolstad, P.V., Burns, S.P.,
3499 Curtis, P.S., Drake, B.G., Falk, M., Foster, D.R., Gu, L.H., Hadley, J.L., Katulk, G.G.,

3500 Litvak, M., Ma, S.Y., Martinz, T.A., Matamala, R., Meyers, T.P., Monson, R.K., Munger,
3501 J.W., Oechel, W.C., Paw U, K.T., Schmid, H.P., Scott, R.L., Starr, G., Suyker, A.E., Torn,
3502 M.S. 2011b. Assessing net ecosystem carbon exchange of U.S. terrestrial ecosystems by
3503 integrating eddy covariance flux measurements and satellite observations. *Agricultural
3504 and Forest Meteorology*, 151, 60-69.

3505 Xiao, J.F., Davis, K.J., Urban, N.M., Keller, K., Saliendra, N.Z. 2011a. Upscaling carbon fluxes
3506 from towers to the regional scale: Influence of parameter variability and land cover
3507 representation on regional flux estimates. *Journal of Geophysical Research-
3508 Biogeosciences*, 116, G00J06, doi:10.1029/2010JG001568.

3509 Xiao, J.F., Moody, A. 2004. Photosynthetic activity of US biomes: responses to the spatial
3510 variability and seasonality of precipitation and temperature. *Global Change Biology*, 10,
3511 437-451.

3512 Xiao, J.F., Ollinger, S.V., Frolking, S., Hurtt, G.C., Hollinger, D.Y., Davis, K.J., Pan, Y.D.,
3513 Zhang, X.Y., Deng, F., Chen, J.Q., Baldocchi, D.D., Law, B.E., Arain, M.A., Desai, A.R.,
3514 Richardson, A.D., Sun, G., Amiro, B., Margolis, H., Gu, L.H., Scott, R.L., Blanken, P.D.,
3515 Suyker, A.E. 2014a. Data-driven diagnostics of terrestrial carbon dynamics over North
3516 America. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 197, 142-157.

3517 Xiao, J.F., Davis, K.J., Urban, N.M., Keller, K. 2014b. Uncertainty in model parameters and
3518 regional carbon fluxes: A model-data fusion approach. *Agricultural and Forest
3519 Meteorology*, 189, 175-186.

3520 Xiao, J.F., Sun, G., Chen, J.Q., Chen, H., Chen, S.P., Dong, G., Gao, S.H., Guo, H.Q., Guo, J.X.,
3521 Han, S.J., Kato, T., Li, Y.L., Lin, G.H., Lu, W.Z., Ma, M.G., McNulty, S., Shao, C.L.,
3522 Wang, X.F., Xie, X., Zhang, X.D., Zhang, Z.Q., Zhao, B., Zhou, G.S., Zhou, J. 2013.
3523 Carbon fluxes, evapotranspiration, and water use efficiency of terrestrial ecosystems in
3524 China. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 182-183, 76-90.

3525 Xiao, J.F., Zhou, Y., Zhang, L. 2015. Contributions of natural and human factors to increases in
3526 vegetation productivity in China. *Ecosphere*, 6(11):233. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1890/ES14-00394.1>.

3528 Xiao, J.F., Zhuang, Q.L., Baldocchi, D.D., Law, B.E., Richardson, A.D., Chen, J.Q., Oren, R.,
3529 Starr, G., Noormets, A., Ma, S.Y., Verma, S.B., Wharton, S., Wofsy, S.C., Bolstad, P.V.,
3530 Burns, S.P., Cook, D.R., Curtis, P.S., Drake, B.G., Falk, M., Fischer, M.L., Foster, D.R.,
3531 Gu, L.H., Hadley, J.L., Hollinger, D.Y., Katul, G.G., Litvak, M., Martin, T.A., Matamala,
3532 R., McNulty, S., Meyers, T.P., Monson, R.K., Munger, J.W., Oechel, W.C., Paw U, K.T.,
3533 Schmid, H.P., Scott, R.L., Sun, G., Suyker, A.E., Torn, M.S. 2008. Estimation of net
3534 ecosystem carbon exchange for the conterminous United States by combining MODIS
3535 and AmeriFlux data. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 148, 1827-1847.

3536 Xiao, J.F., Zhuang, Q.L., Law, B.E., Chen, J.Q., Baldocchi, D.D., Cook, D.R., Oren, R.,
3537 Richardson, A.D., Wharton, S., Ma, S.Y., Martin, T.A., Verma, S.B., Suyker, A.E., Scott,
3538 R.L., Monson, R.K., Litvak, M., Hollinger, D.Y., Sun, G., Davis, K.J., Bolstad, P.V.,
3539 Burns, S.P., Curtis, P.S., Drake, B.G., Falk, M., Fischer, M.L., Foster, D.R., Gu, L.H.,
3540 Hadley, J.L., Katul, G.G., Roser, Y., McNulty, S., Meyers, T.P., Munger, J.W., Noormets,
3541 A., Oechel, W.C., Paw, K.T., Schmid, H.P., Starr, G., Torn, M.S., Wofsy, S.C. 2010. A
3542 continuous measure of gross primary production for the conterminous United States
3543 derived from MODIS and AmeriFlux data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114, 576-
3544 591.

- 3545 Xiao, X.M., Hollinger, D., Aber, J., Goltz, M., Davidson, E.A., Zhang, Q.Y., Moore, B. 2004.
 3546 Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in an evergreen needleleaf forest.
 3547 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 89, 519-534.
- 3548 Xiao, Z.Q., Liang, S.L., Sun, R., Wang, J.D., Jiang, B. 2015. Estimating the fraction of absorbed
 3549 photosynthetically active radiation from the MODIS data based GLASS leaf area index
 3550 product. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 171, 105-117.
- 3551 Yang, F.H., Ichii, K., White, M.A., Hashimoto, H., Michaelis, A.R., Votava, P., Zhu, A.X.,
 3552 Huete, A., Running, S.W., Nemani, R.R. 2007. Developing a continental-scale measure
 3553 of gross primary production by combining MODIS and AmeriFlux data through Support
 3554 Vector Machine approach. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 110, 109-122.
- 3555 Yang, H.L., Yang, X., Zhang, Y.G., Heskell, M.A., Lu, X.L., Munger, J.W., Sun, S.C., Tang, J.W.
 3556 2017. Chlorophyll fluorescence tracks seasonal variations of photosynthesis from leaf to
 3557 canopy in a temperate forest. *Global Change Biology*, 23, 2874-2886.
- 3558 Yang, K., Ryu, Y., Dechant, B., Berry, J.A., Hwang, Y., Jiang, C., Kang, M., Min, J., Kimm, H.,
 3559 Kornfeld, A., Yang, X. 2018. Sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence is more strongly
 3560 related to absorbed light than to photosynthesis at half-hourly resolution in a rice paddy.
 3561 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 216, 658-673.
- 3562 Yang, P.Q., van der Tol, C. 2018. Linking canopy scattering of far-red sun-induced chlorophyll
 3563 fluorescence with reflectance. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 209, 456-467.
- 3564 Yang, R.M., Rossiter, D.G., Liu, F., Lu, Y.Y., Yang, F., Yang, F., Zhao, Y.G., Li, D.C., Zhang,
 3565 G.L. 2015a. Predictive mapping of topsoil organic carbon in an alpine environment aided
 3566 by Landsat TM. *Plos One*, 10(10): e0139042.doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0139042.
- 3567 Yang, X., Tang, J.W., Mustard, J.F., Lee, J.E., Rossini, M., Joiner, J., Munger, J.W., Kornfeld,
 3568 A., Richardson, A.D. 2015b. Solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence that correlates with
 3569 canopy photosynthesis on diurnal and seasonal scales in a temperate deciduous forest.
 3570 *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 2977-2987.
- 3571 Yoshida, Y., Joiner, J., Tucker, C., Berry, J., Lee, J.E., Walker, G., Reichle, R., Koster, R.,
 3572 Lyapustin, A., Wang, Y. 2015. The 2010 Russian drought impact on satellite
 3573 measurements of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence: Insights from modeling and
 3574 comparisons with parameters derived from satellite reflectances. *Remote Sensing of*
 3575 *Environment*, 166, 163-177.
- 3576 Yu, Y.F., Saatchi, S. 2016. Sensitivity of L-band SAR backscatter to aboveground biomass of
 3577 global forests. *Remote Sensing*, 8(6), 522; <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8060522>.
- 3578 Yuan, W.P., Liu, S., Zhou, G.S., Zhou, G.Y., Tieszen, L.L., Baldocchi, D., Bernhofer, C., Gholz,
 3579 H., Goldstein, A.H., Goulden, M.L., Hollinger, D.Y., Hu, Y., Law, B.E., Stoy, P.C.,
 3580 Vesala, T., Wofsy, S.C., AmeriFlux, C. 2007. Deriving a light use efficiency model from
 3581 eddy covariance flux data for predicting daily gross primary production across biomes.
 3582 *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 143, 189-207.
- 3583 Yuan, W.P., Liu, S.G., Dong, W.J., Liang, S.L., Zhao, S.Q., Chen, J.M., Xu, W.F., Li, X.L., Barr,
 3584 A., Black, T.A., Yan, W.D., Goulden, M.L., Kulmala, L., Lindroth, A., Margolis, H.A.,
 3585 Matsuura, Y., Moors, E., van der Molen, M., Ohta, T., Pilegaard, K., Varlagin, A., Vesala,
 3586 T. 2014. Differentiating moss from higher plants is critical in studying the carbon cycle
 3587 of the boreal biome. *Nature Communications*, 5:4270, DOI: 10.1038/ncomms5270.
- 3588 Zarco-Tejada, P.J., Morales, A., Testi, L., Villalobos, F.J. 2013. Spatio-temporal patterns of
 3589 chlorophyll fluorescence and physiological and structural indices acquired from

3590 hyperspectral imagery as compared with carbon fluxes measured with eddy covariance.
3591 *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 133, 102-115.

3592 Zhang, C.H., Ju, W.M., Chen, J.M., Li, D.Q., Wang, X.Q., Fan, W.Y., Li, M.S., Zan, M. 2014a.
3593 Mapping forest stand age in China using remotely sensed forest height and observation
3594 data. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 119, 1163-1179.

3595 Zhang, L., Wylie, B., Loveland, T., Fosnight, E., Tieszen, L.L., Ji, L., Gilmanov, T. 2007.
3596 Evaluation and comparison of gross primary production estimates for the Northern Great
3597 Plains grasslands. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 106, 173-189.

3598 Zhang, Q.Y., Cheng, Y.B., Lyapustin, A.I., Wang, Y.J., Gao, F., Suyker, A., Verma, S.,
3599 Middleton, E.M. 2014b. Estimation of crop gross primary production (GPP): fAPAR(chl)
3600 versus MOD15A2 FPAR. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 153, 1-6.

3601 Zhang, X.T., Liang, S.L., Zhou, G.Q., Wu, H.R., Zhao, X. 2014c. Generating Global LAnd
3602 Surface Satellite incident shortwave radiation and photosynthetically active radiation
3603 products from multiple satellite data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 152, 318-332.

3604 Zhang, X.Y., Kondragunta, S. 2006. Estimating forest biomass in the USA using generalized
3605 allometric models and MODIS land products. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33,
3606 L09402,doi:10.1029/2006GL025879.

3607 Zhang, X.Y., Liu, L.L., Liu, Y., Jayavelu, S., Wang, J.M., Moon, M., Henebry, G.M., Friedl,
3608 M.A., Schaaf, C.B. 2018a. Generation and evaluation of the VIIRS land surface
3609 phenology product. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 216, 212-229.

3610 Zhang, Y., Xiao, X.M., Zhang, Y.G., Wolf, S., Zhou, S., Joiner, J., Guanter, L., Verma, M., Sun,
3611 Y., Yang, X., Paul-Limoges, E., Gough, C.M., Wohlfahrt, G., Gioli, B., van der Tol, C.,
3612 Nouvellon, Y., Lund, M., de Grandcourt, A. 2018b. On the relationship between sub-
3613 daily instantaneous and daily total gross primary production: Implications for interpreting
3614 satellite-based SIF retrievals. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 205, 276-289.

3615 Zhang, Y.G., Guanter, L., Berry, J.A., Joiner, J., van der Tol, C., Huete, A., Gitelson, A., Voigt,
3616 M., Kohler, P. 2014d. Estimation of vegetation photosynthetic capacity from space-based
3617 measurements of chlorophyll fluorescence for terrestrial biosphere models. *Global
3618 Change Biology*, 20, 3727-3742.

3619 Zhang, Y.G., Guanter, L., Berry, J.A., van der Tol, C., Yang, X., Tang, J.W., Zhang, F.M. 2016.
3620 Model-based analysis of the relationship between sun-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
3621 and gross primary production for remote sensing applications. *Remote Sensing of
3622 Environment*, 187, 145-155.

3623 Zhang, Z.Y., Ni, W.J., Sun, G.Q., Huang, W.L., Ranson, K.J., Cook, B.D., Guo, Z.F. 2017.
3624 Biomass retrieval from L-band polarimetric UAVSAR backscatter and PRISM stereo
3625 imagery. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 194, 331-346.

3626 Zhao, F., Huang, C.Q., Goward, S.N., Schleeweis, K., Rishmawi, K., Lindsey, M.A., Denning,
3627 E., Keddell, L., Cohen, W.B., Yang, Z.Q., Dungan, J.L., Michaelis, A. 2018a.
3628 Development of Landsat-based annual US forest disturbance history maps (1986-2010) in
3629 support of the North American Carbon Program (NACP). *Remote Sensing of
3630 Environment*, 209, 312-326.

3631 Zhao, K.G., Popescu, S., Nelson, R. 2009. Lidar remote sensing of forest biomass: A scale-
3632 invariant estimation approach using airborne lasers. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 113,
3633 182-196.

- 3634 Zhao, K.G., Suarez, J.C., Garcia, M., Hu, T.X., Wang, C., Londo, A. 2018b. Utility of
3635 multitemporal lidar for forest and carbon monitoring: Tree growth, biomass dynamics,
3636 and carbon flux. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 204, 883-897.
- 3637 Zhao, M., Running, S.W., Nemani, R.R. 2006. Sensitivity of Moderate Resolution Imaging
3638 Spectroradiometer (MODIS) terrestrial primary production to the accuracy of
3639 meteorological reanalyses. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 111
- 3640 Zhao, M.S., Heinsch, F.A., Nemani, R.R., Running, S.W. 2005. Improvements of the MODIS
3641 terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set. *Remote Sensing of
3642 Environment*, 95, 164-176.
- 3643 Zheng, D.L., Rademacher, J., Chen, J.Q., Crow, T., Bresee, M., le Moine, J., Ryu, S.R. 2004.
3644 Estimating aboveground biomass using Landsat 7 ETM+ data across a managed
3645 landscape in northern Wisconsin, USA. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 93, 402-411.
- 3646 Zheng, Y., Zhang, L., Xiao, J., Yuan, W., Yan, M., Li, T., Zhang, Z. 2018. Sources of
3647 uncertainty in gross primary productivity simulated by light use efficiency models:
3648 Model structure, parameters, input data, and spatial resolution. *Agricultural and Forest
3649 Meteorology*, 263, 242-257.
- 3650 Zhou, L.M., Tucker, C.J., Kaufmann, R.K., Slayback, D., Shabanov, N.V., Myneni, R.B. 2001.
3651 Variations in northern vegetation activity inferred from satellite data of vegetation index
3652 during 1981 to 1999. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 106, 20069-20083.
- 3653 Zhou, Y.L., Wu, X.C., Ju, W.M., Chen, J.M., Wang, S.Q., Wang, H.M., Yuan, W.P., Black, T.A.,
3654 Jassal, R., Ibrom, A., Han, S.J., Yan, J.H., Margolis, H., Roupsard, O., Li, Y.N., Zhao,
3655 F.H., Kiely, G., Starr, G., Pavelka, M., Montagnani, L., Wohlfahrt, G., D'Odorico, P.,
3656 Cook, D., Arain, M.A., Bonal, D., Beringer, J., Blanken, P.D., Loubet, B., Leclerc, M.Y.,
3657 Matteucci, G., Nagy, Z., Olejnik, J., U, K.T.P., Varlagin, A. 2016. Global
3658 parameterization and validation of a two-leaf light use efficiency model for predicting
3659 gross primary production across FLUXNET sites. *Journal of Geophysical Research-
3660 Biogeosciences*, 121, 1045-1072.
- 3661 Zhu, Z.C., Bi, J., Pan, Y.Z., Ganguly, S., Anav, A., Xu, L., Samanta, A., Piao, S.L., Nemani,
3662 R.R., Myneni, R.B. 2013. Global data sets of vegetation leaf area index (LAI)3g and
3663 fraction of photosynthetically active radiation (FPAR)3g derived from Global Inventory
3664 Modeling and Mapping Studies (GIMMS) normalized difference vegetation index
3665 (NDVI3g) for the period 1981 to 2011. *Remote Sensing*, 5, 927-948.
- 3666
- 3667
- 3668